

THE INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF INVESTMENT DISPUTES

- - - - -x  
 In the Matter of Arbitration :  
 Between: :  
 :  
 APOTEX HOLDINGS INC. and APOTEX INC., :  
 : Case No.  
 Claimants, : ARB (AF) 12/1  
 :  
 and :  
 :  
 THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, :  
 :  
 Respondent. : (Revised)  
 - - - - -x Volume 4

HEARING ON JURISDICTION AND THE MERITS

Thursday, November 21, 2013

The World Bank  
 1225 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
 C Building  
 Conference Room C8-150  
 Washington, D.C. 20433

The hearing in the above-entitled matter came on, pursuant to notice, at 9:04 a.m. before:

MR. V.V. VEEDER, QC, President

MR. J. WILLIAM ROWLEY, QC, Arbitrator

MR. JOHN R. CROOK, Arbitrator

Also Present:

MR. MONTY TAYLOR  
Secretary to the Tribunal

MS. MARTINA POLASEK  
Alternate Secretary of the Tribunal

Court Reporter:

MS. DAWN K. LARSON  
Registered Diplomat Reporter  
Realtime Reporter  
B&B Reporters  
529 14th Street, S.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20003  
(202) 544-1903

APPEARANCES: (Continued)

Attending on behalf of the Respondent:

MS. MARY McLEOD  
Acting Legal Adviser

MS. LISA J. GROSH  
Assistant Legal Adviser

MR. JOHN D. DALEY  
Deputy Assistant Legal Adviser

MR. JEREMY K. SHARPE  
Chief, Investment Arbitration,  
Office of International Claims  
and Investment Disputes

MR. NEALE H. BERGMAN

MR. DAVID M. BIGGE

MR. JOHN I. BLANCK

MS. ALICIA L. CATE

MS. NICOLE C. THORNTON

MS. ABBY L. LOUNSBERRY (Paralegal)  
Attorney-Advisers,  
Office of International Claims and  
Investment Disputes  
Office of the Legal Adviser  
U.S. Department of State  
Suite 203, South Building  
2430 E Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20037-2800  
(202) 776-8443

APPEARANCES:

Attending on behalf of the Claimants:

MR. BARTON LEGUM

MS. ANNE-SOPHIE DUFÊTRE

MS. LARA ELBORNO

MS. BRITTANY GORDON  
Salans FMC SNR Denton Europe LLP  
5 boulevard Malesherbes  
75008 Paris  
France

MR. JOHN J. HAY

MS. KRISTEN WEIL

MS. ULYANA BARDYN  
Dentons  
1221 Avenue of the Americas  
New York, NY 10020-1089  
USA

Claimant's Representative:

MR. JEREMY DESAI  
President and Chief Operating Officer  
Apotex Inc.

MS. ROBERTA LOOMAR  
General Counsel, U.S., Apotex Corp.

C O N T E N T S

	PAGE
PRELIMINARY MATTERS	863
WITNESSES	
CARMELO ROSA	
Cross-examination by Mr. Legum	866
Redirect examination by Mr. Daley	1023
by Mr. Daley	1090
Questions from the Tribunal	1047
Recross-examination by Mr. Legum	1086
WILLIAM W. VODRA	
Direct examination by Mr. Bigge	1094
Cross-examination by Mr. Hay	1118
Redirect examination by Mr. Bigge	1160
Questions from the Tribunal	1166
Recross examination by Mr. Hay	1174
OPENING STATEMENTS	
ON BEHALF OF THE RESPONDENT:	
By Ms. Thornton	1176
CONFIDENTIAL PORTIONS	
	PAGE
1.	863-1042
2.	1069-1099
3.	1110-1132
4.	1141-1146

1 PROCEEDINGS  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Good morning, ladies and  
 3 gentlemen. We'll start Day 4 of this hearing,  
 4 Thursday, the 21st of November.  
 5 Before we resume with the testimony, are  
 6 there any housekeeping matters? Anything from the  
 7 Claimant?  
 8 MR. LEGUM: Nothing from the Claimant.  
 9 PRESIDENT VEEDER: From the Respondent?  
 10 MR. DALEY: Yes, two small matters.  
 11 The first is yesterday there was some  
 12 discussion--the Tribunal asked about a PowerPoint  
 13 slide or set of PowerPoint slides relating to Teva,  
 14 and you gave us a chance to consider whether to object  
 15 to that. I just want to confirm we do not object to  
 16 the admission of that document.  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: We have that entered into  
 18 the file and with an exhibit number.  
 19 MR. DALEY: What I'll do is I'll just read  
 20 the Bates numbers for it. I thought that might  
 21 suffice. But if you want to add an exhibit number, we  
 22 could do that as well. So it begins at U.S. 000940

09:03:49 1 and concludes at U.S. 000990.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Maybe the simplest thing  
 3 is to give it the same exhibit number as the minutes  
 4 of the meeting to which it was attached.  
 5 MR. LEGUM: That makes sense, with an "A"  
 6 after the number?  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Exactly.  
 8 MR. LEGUM: So that would require us to  
 9 simply remember what the number was for the minutes.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I can't do that. That is  
 11 above my pay grade, but you can do that.  
 12 MR. LEGUM: Yes, we'll come back to that.  
 13 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Okay. Just so there is no  
 14 dispute about that. So we'll add that in. If you  
 15 could have it electronically as well, once it's been  
 16 marked up with the A number.  
 17 MR. LEGUM: Claimants will take care of that.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Okay.  
 19 MR. DALEY: And the second matter is, as soon  
 20 as our printer begins working again, we will hand out  
 21 a chart which has the record citations from  
 22 Mr. Bigge's presentation yesterday which were

09:04:39 1 references to the transcript of the day before. I had  
 2 hoped to have it in my hand, but the printer is  
 3 misbehaving, so I do apologize.  
 4 PRESIDENT VEEDER: No hurry about that.  
 5 Thank you much for doing that.  
 6 In return, we have a very minor housekeeping  
 7 matter; which is that we got this additional legal  
 8 material from Mustafa Kamil Yasseen from the recueil  
 9 des cours. If we could just have that electronically  
 10 as well, that would be helpful. And also, just  
 11 confirmation that, in fact, after this very  
 12 interesting material, our passage really starts, for  
 13 the purpose of this case, at Page 105.  
 14 MR. LEGUM: There is a specific section that  
 15 addresses Article 33(4). I don't remember the page  
 16 number on which it begins, but it is certainly correct  
 17 that it is towards the end.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yeah. I think the first  
 19 104 pages are interesting but not directly relevant,  
 20 and 33(4) starts with 105. If that's the wrong  
 21 passage, please tell us.  
 22 MR. LEGUM: Very good.

09:05:39 1 CHAIRMAN: Nothing else? Let's have the  
 2 Witness back.  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Good morning, sir.  
 4 Welcome back. We resume your testimony, and I have to  
 5 remind you that you are still operating under your  
 6 Declaration as a Witness.  
 7 (No microphones.)  
 8 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 9 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I think you have to say  
 10 yes on the record.  
 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. Thank you.  
 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION (Continued)  
 13 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 14 Q. Good morning, Dr. Rosa.  
 15 A. Good morning.  
 16 Q. So we're going to continue the questions that  
 17 we addressed yesterday, and I would, again, like to  
 18 express our thanks to you for taking time away from  
 19 your duties this morning to be with us.  
 20 A. Okay. You're welcome.  
 21 Q. I'd like to talk about Forms 483. The  
 22 purpose of a Form 483 is to inform the pharmaceutical

09:06:51 1 firm of the inspector's observations; is that correct?  
 2 A. That's one of the purposes of that form, but  
 3 the form in itself is not the only mechanism that an  
 4 investigator has to convey concerns or inspectional  
 5 observation. Just one of the forms, one of the ways.  
 6 Q. Now, the observations that are listed on a  
 7 Form 483 do not reflect a final FDA determination  
 8 concerning the firm's compliance; correct?  
 9 A. The observation on the 483 represent the  
 10 observations made by the investigators during its time  
 11 at the facility.  
 12 Q. So let me just make sure that I have an  
 13 answer to my question.  
 14 A. Yeah.  
 15 Q. So the question is: The observations on the  
 16 form do not reflect a final FDA determination  
 17 concerning the pharmaceutical firm's compliance?  
 18 A. That's a correct assessment, yeah.  
 19 Q. Now, companies can respond to Forms 483;  
 20 correct?  
 21 A. They can, yes.  
 22 Q. And FDA sometimes decides that a company's

09:08:12 1 response adequately addresses FDA's concerns; correct?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. I'd like to direct you to Paragraph 20 of  
 4 your First Witness Statement. And if you'd like, you  
 5 can take a moment to read it again just to refresh  
 6 your recollection.  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. So I'd like to direct your attention to the  
 9 last sentence, which appears on Page 8. So you state  
 10 there that it is your responsibility to review  
 11 relevant information before deciding whether to take  
 12 regulatory actions; correct?  
 13 A. Right, as the division director, I'm  
 14 responsible for that--for the review that that office,  
 15 that division makes. So that--my statement is, yes.  
 16 It's my responsibility. Whatever happens there in  
 17 terms of that review is my responsibility.  
 18 Q. Okay. So the answer to my question is yes?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 Q. Now, you describe this relevant information  
 21 to include the firm's "promised and ongoing corrective  
 22 actions"; correct?

09:10:08 1 A. That's what--if the question is do we review  
 2 the information received in a response, that's one of  
 3 the things that we do. We review the firm's response.  
 4 But that's not the only factor, the only thing that we  
 5 do when we're evaluating the case. There are many  
 6 other factors and activities that go on when we're  
 7 looking at a case.  
 8 Q. So, Dr. Rosa, I have a fair number of  
 9 questions, and some of the questions, I think, will be  
 10 difficult and you should feel free to explain any of  
 11 your questions.  
 12 A. Right.  
 13 Q. But if it's possible to answer questions that  
 14 can simply be answered with yes or no with a yes or  
 15 no, we'll get through this much quicker.  
 16 A. I will try to do my best, but not everything  
 17 can be answered with a yes or no. And I hope you  
 18 understand that.  
 19 Q. Of course.  
 20 So my question was, in your Witness  
 21 Statement, you describe this relevant information to  
 22 include the firm's "promised and ongoing corrective

09:11:06 1 actions." That's what you say in your Witness  
 2 Statement?  
 3 A. When we are considering issuance of a Warning  
 4 Letter, yes, we look at all that information.  
 5 Q. Okay.  
 6 A. Now, having said that, there have been  
 7 instances where the Agency has not waited for a firm's  
 8 response to issue even a Warning Letter, just for the  
 9 record. Just to clarify that.  
 10 Q. All right. Thank you.  
 11 So, let's talk for a moment about the firm's  
 12 promised and ongoing corrective actions. Now, is that  
 13 an informal sort of thing? Is your office content  
 14 just to have oral discussions about what a firm's  
 15 ongoing and corrective actions are, or do you expect  
 16 to see something in writing?  
 17 A. All of the above. Firms make promises by  
 18 phone. Firms make promises by e-mails. Firms make  
 19 promises by written communications. Firms make  
 20 promises during inspections. Firms make promises at  
 21 the conclusion of an inspection.  
 22 Q. So for a firm to demonstrate a serious

09:12:26 1 commitment to corrective action, is that typically  
 2 done in writing?  
 3 A. That's one of the ways it's done. But I just  
 4 have to mention, in writing in itself is--does not  
 5 resolve the issue. You have to do what you're saying  
 6 in writing, and I think that's the primary issue that  
 7 we're dealing with. You can put many things in  
 8 writing--and the company that we're dealing with and  
 9 we're talking about today, Apotex, the issue is not  
 10 what they put in writing. The issue is what Apotex  
 11 was doing and what Apotex was not doing and what  
 12 Apotex has promised and what Apotex did not  
 13 commit--did not accomplish or did not do even though  
 14 they promised to do many things. So they did put a  
 15 lot of things in promise, in writing, but the issue is  
 16 not what they put in writing. It's what they did or  
 17 did not do.  
 18 Q. And I understand that. But for right now,  
 19 we're just talking generally about what the practice  
 20 is concerning firms' "promised and ongoing corrective  
 21 actions" which you describe in your Witness Statement.  
 22 And so my question is, when a firm has an

09:13:39 1 opportunity to put in writing their promised and  
 2 proposed corrective actions, what kind of document is  
 3 that? Is it typically a short document, just kind of  
 4 a summary of a few paragraphs, or does FDA prefer to  
 5 see something that is more detailed, perhaps several  
 6 pages?  
 7 A. We do not specify or do not rule in terms of  
 8 what we want to see. Some companies we just choose to  
 9 write a letter. Some companies write a letter with  
 10 information but more detail. Some companies write a  
 11 letter, information and attachments and exhibits.  
 12 Some companies, they just make promises. It is going  
 13 to just depend on the inspection, the nature of the  
 14 issues, and the significance of the issues.  
 15 If you cite a firm for not having process  
 16 evaluation, you're not expecting necessarily that in  
 17 15 days that they usually take to respond, they're  
 18 going to submit a validation package.  
 19 Q. Just give me a moment to just reread what you  
 20 just said.  
 21 So for a validation package, if I understand  
 22 the answer you just gave, sometimes a firm will take

09:15:10 1 more than just 15 days to submit a validation package?  
 2 A. Sometimes a firm might make a commitment to  
 3 revalidate the process, the entire process, and that  
 4 could take months to validate. Does that mean that we  
 5 place that firm acceptable? Absolutely not, because  
 6 they have to complete that commitment. How about if  
 7 the validation promises fails and I put them  
 8 acceptable?  
 9 So some people would just submit a Report.  
 10 Some people make easy corrections, SOP, if that's the  
 11 case. But some people will require more time to meet  
 12 and complete all the commitments that they've made and  
 13 changes or improvements that they need to implement.  
 14 Q. So to come up with a serious proposal for  
 15 corrective actions, how long do pharmaceutical  
 16 companies typically take?  
 17 A. I cannot say. It just varies. It just  
 18 varies the nature of the deficiencies, and it varies  
 19 in terms of the nature of the violations and  
 20 significance. It varies in terms of the state of  
 21 control that that company is in.  
 22 Q. Now, do you evaluate a company's response

09:16:26 1 before deciding to take action?  
 2 A. Can you define "take action"? Because we  
 3 evaluate a firm's response before issuance of a  
 4 Warning Letter. That's what we usually do. We do not  
 5 necessarily depend only on a firm's response to take  
 6 any other action, like an Import Alert, which is one  
 7 of the issues that is being discussed here. We look  
 8 at a firm's response if it's submitted. If it's not  
 9 submitted, we do not have that information.  
 10 Q. Now, you say you don't depend only on a  
 11 firm's response to take action like an Import Alert?  
 12 A. Yeah.  
 13 Q. But do you depend, in part, on a firm's  
 14 response?  
 15 A. If a response is submitted, it's one of the  
 16 firm's--one of the criterias. Remember, I'm talking  
 17 about for a Warning Letter issuance. We're stepping  
 18 away from Import Alert. There's no expectation in  
 19 terms of placing a firm on Import Alert that we have  
 20 to look at a firm's response. There's many factors  
 21 that come into play when we're placing a firm under  
 22 Import Alert or taking any action.

09:17:34 1 Now, we do look at a firm's response--and  
 2 that's our policy as of September of 2009, where  
 3 within the Response for--to a 483 is submitted within  
 4 15 days, prior to issuing a Warning Letter, we will  
 5 take that response into consideration.  
 6 Q. How long does it typically take your office  
 7 to consider a proposed response like that?  
 8 A. It's just going to depend. There is no magic  
 9 number. It's going depend. You have companies with  
 10 numerous products. You have companies with very few  
 11 product. You have companies with one or two APIs.  
 12 And I don't have that information, what time--how long  
 13 it takes.  
 14 Q. Let's take the example of a company that has  
 15 a hundred different products. How long would it take  
 16 your office typically to review a proposed corrective  
 17 plan with respect to that kind of operation?  
 18 A. Again, it--a hundred products, there could be  
 19 sterile products. There could be extended-release  
 20 products. There could be--it's just going to depend.  
 21 Q. 24 hours?  
 22 A. Absolutely not.

09:18:47 1 Q. How about a week?  
 2 A. I just don't want to put a time frame because  
 3 it's--there is no magic day on establishing how long  
 4 would it take.  
 5 Q. Now, you also describe the relevant  
 6 information to include the firm's regulatory history.  
 7 I'm coming back to your Witness Statement.  
 8 A. Yes. Could you refer me to the paragraph?  
 9 Q. Yes. It is still Paragraph 20, still that  
 10 last sentence.  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. And that would include whether the firm  
 13 received a prior Warning Letter; correct?  
 14 A. That would include, but it's not limited to.  
 15 Q. And that would include whether the firm had  
 16 prior FDA-initiated recalls; correct?  
 17 A. Prior FDA-initiated recall? FDA does not  
 18 initiate recalls.  
 19 Q. You've never heard of a term an  
 20 "FDA-initiated recall"?  
 21 A. FDA does not have the authority to initiate a  
 22 recall. If there's a Class I recall, there's Advisory

09:20:04 1 Notices that are put out. If there's a Class  
 2 I recall, there's mechanisms that the Agency would use  
 3 to contact the firm and try to--but usually FDA, and  
 4 that's very clear--does not have that authority to  
 5 require, request a firm to--when we say "require," I  
 6 say to order a firm to initiate a product recall. And  
 7 we've tried, but it hasn't been approved by a statute  
 8 yet.  
 9 Q. But FDA has the authority to request a firm  
 10 to recall product; right?  
 11 A. We ask firms--it's not unusual, when we find  
 12 significant violations, to ask the firm what do they  
 13 plan to do with the product in the market.  
 14 Q. Now, the nature and significance of the  
 15 violations--I'm coming back to your Statement here--is  
 16 also part of the relevant information you assess in  
 17 deciding whether to take action?  
 18 A. The nature of the violations is, indeed, one  
 19 of the factors that we take into consideration.  
 20 Q. And that would include whether violations are  
 21 repeated?  
 22 A. Yes, if it's--yes, but not in itself a

09:21:23 1 repetition of a violation in itself is what drives us  
 2 to take an action.  
 3 Q. And it would also include whether repeated  
 4 violations had been cited in Warning Letters before?  
 5 A. Not necessarily. You have--for example, you  
 6 have the Etobicoke 2006 inspection cited significant  
 7 violations in that 483, and if you read the EIR,  
 8 significant issues, significant GMP issues were cited  
 9 in that inspection. That was in--that was not placed  
 10 on a Warning Letter.  
 11 Does that make them least significant? I  
 12 don't think so.  
 13 Q. If a firm fails to address problems that were  
 14 cited in a Warning Letter, is that not something that  
 15 you take into consideration in deciding whether a  
 16 regulatory action is appropriate?  
 17 A. That's one of the factors that we take into  
 18 consideration, but it's not--if they only failed to  
 19 comply with the commitments they made on the Warning  
 20 Letter, what the--something was cited on the Warning  
 21 Letter and it comes up again. If you have a 483, if  
 22 you have an Inspection Report where--if you have an

09:22:34 1 inspection where issues, significant issues were  
 2 discussed, certainly that could be brought up in a  
 3 Warning Letter. It could be brought up in a 483.  
 4 A Warning Letter--just for the Honorable  
 5 Tribunal, a Warning Letter--we usually  
 6 issue--sometimes Warning Letters with very short  
 7 citations, very--four or five citations, three or five  
 8 citations. We have even sometimes streamlined Warning  
 9 Letters, and the reason for that, the intention of a  
 10 Warning Letter is not to list every single violation  
 11 that we have found in the course of an inspection.  
 12 So I just want us to understand that a  
 13 Warning Letter highlights some examples of the  
 14 violations that are found but should not be taken as  
 15 the absolute violation. There's a paragraph in that  
 16 Warning Letter that puts that responsibility on the  
 17 facility to address all the GMP violations.  
 18 Q. So, Dr. Rosa, Counsel for the United States  
 19 will have an opportunity to ask you questions after  
 20 I'm done. So if you can focus on the question that I  
 21 ask, then things will go a bit quicker.  
 22 A. I will try, but I don't want you to make the

09:23:50 1 incorrect assumption if I don't explain something that  
 2 needs clarification. Okay?  
 3 Q. You can count on me not to do that.  
 4 Now, you also say in your Witness Statement  
 5 that a firm's past commitments are relevant  
 6 information; correct?  
 7 A. Again, one of the factors are--past  
 8 commitments is one of the factors that we look at.  
 9 Q. Okay. And this would include whether past  
 10 cGMP deficiencies had been corrected; correct?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. And whether the firm had lived up to the  
 13 promises that it made to correct past cGMP  
 14 deficiencies?  
 15 A. Again, that's one of the factors. That's one  
 16 of the factors that we look at.  
 17 Q. Risk to the public health is also relevant to  
 18 the regulatory action assessment you describe here.  
 19 A. Risk to the public health is, again, another  
 20 factor that we look into when we are looking into  
 21 possible actions, just another factor.  
 22 Q. Now, if a sterile intravenous product

09:24:56 1 contained visible fungal contamination, would this  
 2 pose a risk to the public health?  
 3 A. It may. It may pose a risk. Would we pursue  
 4 a regulatory action--again, there is other factors  
 5 that come to weigh, and you asked yesterday about drug  
 6 shortages, medically necessary drugs. That's one of  
 7 the factors. Availability of drugs is one of the  
 8 factors as well.  
 9 Q. Indeed, but what I'd like to do is better  
 10 understand right now what it means, a "risk to the  
 11 public health." So I'm going to go through a few  
 12 examples, and I'd like your views on whether this  
 13 represents a risk to the public health.  
 14 Now, if a sterile intravenous product  
 15 contained visible medical--metal particulate  
 16 contamination, would that represent a risk to the  
 17 public health?  
 18 A. That may represent a risk.  
 19 Q. What if a sterile product was contaminated  
 20 with endotoxins? Would that be a risk to public  
 21 health?  
 22 A. That may represent a risk.

09:26:01 1 Q. If a drug product contained glass shards,  
 2 would that be a risk to public health?  
 3 A. That may represent a risk as well as fiber,  
 4 as well as metals, as you mentioned. There's just  
 5 many other factors and many other contaminants that  
 6 can represent a risk.  
 7 Q. If a sterile product had microbiological  
 8 contamination, would that be a risk to the public  
 9 health?  
 10 A. That may represent a risk. But you could  
 11 have non-sterile products with microbiological  
 12 contamination. You can have non-sterile products that  
 13 can have particulates and can have metals and can have  
 14 fibers and can have all sorts of stuff that can also  
 15 represent a risk.  
 16 Q. If products on the U.S. market resulted in  
 17 actual patient injury, would that evidence a risk to  
 18 public health?  
 19 A. Certainly that may represent a risk, yes.  
 20 Q. And something like postoperative fever and  
 21 chills would be a form of patient injury?  
 22 A. I'm not a medical officer to answer.

09:27:15 1 Endotoxin can cause that reaction, but I would prefer  
 2 that a medical officer talk specific about  
 3 postoperative effects.  
 4 Q. Now, if you had injectable products that were  
 5 contaminated with fungus or glass shards, would FDA  
 6 generally require that the manufacturer stop  
 7 production to resolve the problems?  
 8 A. Again, it's going depend on several issues:  
 9 The drug, the impact of asking the firm to stop  
 10 production, and the risk--the harm to patient of not  
 11 having drugs available. So, under certain  
 12 circumstances, the Agency would have to work with the  
 13 company, and if that comes to happen, if there's an  
 14 issue of availability of drugs.  
 15 Q. Now, returning to the last sentence of  
 16 Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, this describes  
 17 the relevant information that it is your  
 18 responsibility to review; correct?  
 19 A. That's one of my--again, when I state it is  
 20 my responsibility is as Division Director, that--not  
 21 to be interpreted that I am the one that necessarily  
 22 looks at every single piece of paper or letter

09:28:44 1 written. I just--so it's my responsibility in that  
 2 sense.  
 3 Q. Yes.  
 4 Now, you don't list among the relevant  
 5 information here drug shortage information; correct?  
 6 That's not listed?  
 7 A. Well, if it's not there, yeah, I didn't list  
 8 it. But that doesn't mean that that's not done.  
 9 Actually, it's part of our review of every case. The  
 10 fact that I didn't list it here, I sat down and I was  
 11 writing. It is not that I have a--looking for--I  
 12 wrote statements here, but there is many other things  
 13 that are not written here that we also do.  
 14 Q. Now, is it your responsibility to make drug  
 15 shortage decisions? I'm using the word "your" to  
 16 describe "you" personally as opposed to others within  
 17 the Agency.  
 18 A. No. No, it is not. Drug shortage has a  
 19 unit. There's a unit of drug shortage responsibility  
 20 to do the evaluation and the assessment of that--of  
 21 the impact of an action in terms of drug shortage.  
 22 So our responsibility is to consult with

09:30:01 1 them. Our responsibility is to use the information.  
 2 Our responsibility is not to ignore the information.  
 3 Our responsibility is to, as an agency, make the right  
 4 decision.  
 5 Q. So in terms of your personal responsibilities  
 6 as Director of the Division of International Drug  
 7 Quality and the Office of Manufacturing and Product  
 8 Quality, your responsibility is to assess the  
 9 compliance issues. It's another part of FDA that  
 10 assesses the drug shortage issues?  
 11 A. Right. The other division, the other unit  
 12 within FDA is who assesses that part. Again, but it  
 13 doesn't--the Agency is the largest agency, I think,  
 14 one of the largest agencies in the world. We do not  
 15 operate in silos. When we consult with them, they  
 16 respond to us. We meet. We have discussions. And a  
 17 decision--there's not a decision of the IDQ. It's not  
 18 a decision of drug division. It's a decision of the  
 19 FDA.  
 20 When a Warning Letter--whether an Import  
 21 Alert, it's the FDA--I want you to understand that it  
 22 is not that we decide on a drug shortage. It is not

09:31:21 1 that even drug shortages decide if--an action. It's  
 2 the FDA that has that responsibility to assess and  
 3 evaluate it as an agency, and that's what we do.  
 4 Q. And what level within CDER is that decision  
 5 taken? So, in other words, is the decision taken by  
 6 the director of the Office of Compliance when there's  
 7 drug shortages weighing in one direction and  
 8 compliance issues weighing in another direction, or is  
 9 that decision taken at a higher level within CDER?  
 10 A. If there's a difference between drug  
 11 shortages and compliance in the way that we're seeing  
 12 a situation, that--the senior management is involved.  
 13 At the end of the day, Dr. Woodcock is the ultimate  
 14 person responsible within the FDA, if she has to make  
 15 that decision, she'll make it.  
 16 But I can--that, I don't recall any incident  
 17 or any case where a drug shortage decision in itself  
 18 in terms of taking an action or not has had--that she  
 19 has had to rule in terms of one way or another because  
 20 that's part of the discussion. It is actually part of  
 21 our FDASIA legislation that was passed, that there's  
 22 an expectation that we discuss, that we consult with

09:32:39 1 drug shortages, and that before taking an action, that  
 2 that is taken into consideration.  
 3 Q. So you referred to the--is it FDASIA  
 4 legislation?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. You wouldn't remember what that stands for,  
 7 would you?  
 8 A. We have a bunch of lawyers here. Food and  
 9 Drug Act--I could get you that information in a sec.  
 10 Q. When was that legislation passed?  
 11 A. That was in July 2012.  
 12 Q. Okay. And before that, did things work  
 13 differently? You referred to that as having some  
 14 impact on the way that you worked.  
 15 A. No. It actually just puts in a legislative  
 16 piece what we've been doing historically within the  
 17 Agency. It's like the exchange of inspection  
 18 information. We have confidential agreements. We  
 19 exchange information. Now Section 712 allows us to do  
 20 that formally.  
 21 Q. So I'd like to refer you to Paragraph 21 of  
 22 your Witness Statement.

09:33:38 1 A. Yes.  
 2 Q. And here you refer to a number of tools that  
 3 CDER has to address when firms in the United States or  
 4 its territories fail to implement permanent and  
 5 sustainable corrective actions for cGMP violations.  
 6 Do you see that?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. So I'm just going to go quickly through these  
 9 different factors you have listed there.  
 10 FDA can issue a warning or untitled letter to  
 11 a foreign facility?  
 12 A. Excuse me. Where are you reading, counsel?  
 13 Q. Okay. So you've got Paragraph 21, and then  
 14 below that you have got 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and it  
 15 continues on to 6 on the next page.  
 16 Do you see that? You have got a list of  
 17 different things?  
 18 A. Okay. I see them. Yeah.  
 19 Q. Okay. All right. So FDA can issue a Warning  
 20 Letter to a foreign facility; correct?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. And it can issue an untitled letter to a

09:34:43 1 foreign facility; correct?  
 2 A. Yeah.  
 3 Q. FDA can request a permanent or preliminary  
 4 injunction against a foreign firm; correct?  
 5 A. Not against a foreign firm in itself. I  
 6 don't recall that having been done, with the exception  
 7 of the Ranbaxy case. And they had a manufacturing  
 8 facility here in the United States, so ...  
 9 Q. The Indian Ranbaxy--  
 10 A. Yes.  
 11 Q. --directly owned a manufacturing facility in  
 12 the United States? Or are you thinking--  
 13 A. There's a manufacturing facility--  
 14 Q. It's better for you to wait for me to finish  
 15 my question because that way you know what you're  
 16 answering before you can give your answer.  
 17 A. Okay.  
 18 Q. So you're saying that the Indian company  
 19 Ranbaxy directly owned a facility in the United  
 20 States, and it was not owned, instead, by the U.S.  
 21 subsidiary of Ranbaxy?  
 22 A. No. I did not say that at all. I said that

09:35:44 1 Ranbaxy has a manufacturing facility in the United  
 2 States. That's all I said.  
 3 Q. But you do recall that FDA did obtain a  
 4 permanent injunction against Ranbaxy in India?  
 5 A. There's an injunction including in their  
 6 facilities, and a consent decree to which they agree  
 7 to include the Indian facility in that injunction.  
 8 Q. FDA can request that drugs in the United  
 9 States be seized even if they're produced by a foreign  
 10 facility; correct?  
 11 A. Yes. If it--once it becomes--yes. Yes.  
 12 Q. FDA can withdraw--excuse me.  
 13 FDA can withdraw approval of drug  
 14 applications owned by foreign firms; correct?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. FDA can seek criminal sanctions against a  
 17 foreign firm; correct?  
 18 A. Not that I--against a foreign firm. We don't  
 19 have jurisdiction in a foreign country to go and  
 20 prosecute somebody in a foreign country.  
 21 Q. In the Ranbaxy case, were there criminal  
 22 sanctions against Ranbaxy?

09:36:59 1 A. There was criminal sanctions. There is  
 2 nobody indicted as such, is there a person indicted in  
 3 the Ranbaxy case.  
 4 Q. I'm not referring to--just to be clear, I'm  
 5 not referring to individuals. What I'm referring to  
 6 here is the foreign firm itself.  
 7 So my question, just to repeat it, was, FDA  
 8 can seek criminal sanctions against a foreign firm; is  
 9 that correct?  
 10 A. FDA can investigate. I won't say they can  
 11 seek criminal, although--yes, the Agency can seek.  
 12 That doesn't mean it's going to be necessarily  
 13 approved because there are so many factor from a legal  
 14 term--legal perspective that needs to be--to come into  
 15 play in order for that to get approved anyway.  
 16 Q. FDA can request that a foreign firm recall  
 17 drugs from the market; correct?  
 18 A. As I mentioned before, FDA does not have  
 19 authority to order a firm to recall. A recall is a  
 20 voluntary action from a firm.  
 21 Q. And so FDA can't ask a firm to recall  
 22 product?

09:38:15 1 A. We usually do not formally--we do not  
 2 normally ask a firm to recall a product. We lay the  
 3 issues, the deficiencies. We ask them--we have  
 4 concerns about products that are in the market, but  
 5 the decision to recall a product relies on the  
 6 company.  
 7 Q. So does that mean that FDA can ask a U.S.  
 8 firm to recall product, but it can't ask a foreign  
 9 firm to recall product?  
 10 A. The same thing that applies in that  
 11 sense--what I mentioned in my earlier statement--to  
 12 domestic would apply to foreign. If there's a foreign  
 13 firm making adulterated drugs, if there's a local  
 14 domestic firm making adulterated drugs, the Agency can  
 15 ask the firm about their intentions in regards to the  
 16 product that remains in the market. The Agency  
 17 usually does not specifically ask a firm to recall a  
 18 product.  
 19 Q. So could you take a look at the last item in  
 20 Paragraph 21 where you say that among CDER's available  
 21 tools is "requesting that the firm voluntarily recall  
 22 a drug from the market"?

09:39:34 1 A. Right.  
 2 Q. So could you--  
 3 A. That's what I mean.  
 4 Q. --explain that statement?  
 5 A. That's what I mean. Requesting that a firm  
 6 voluntary recall, what I'm meaning with that statement  
 7 is that we will have a conversation with the firm, we  
 8 will explain the issues to them. We will ask them  
 9 what are their intentions with regards to the product  
 10 that is in the market. What do they plan to do with  
 11 the product in the market.  
 12 A company can say, "I do not--and I will not  
 13 recall." The Agency cannot tell them they have to  
 14 recall because we don't have that power to do so. So  
 15 what I mean with the statement is that the Agency will  
 16 try to work with the company to voluntarily initiate  
 17 that action, but FDA cannot--has no authority to  
 18 require--to order, I should say, a firm to recall  
 19 product from the market.  
 20 Q. All right. Thank you for that explanation.  
 21 And that authority to request in the way that  
 22 you've just described applies both to foreign firms

09:40:36 1 and to domestic firms; correct?  
 2 A. That we do not have the authority to order  
 3 applies to both.  
 4 Q. But you can, in the diplomatic way that  
 5 you've described, ask a firm--  
 6 A. What they plan to do with the product in the  
 7 market, yes.  
 8 Q. Okay. I'd like to turn to Paragraph 23 of  
 9 your Witness Statement.  
 10 A. Okay.  
 11 Q. Okay. So in the second-to-last sentence you  
 12 state that FDA does not give advance notice of an  
 13 Import Alert for cGMP violations, so the firm does not  
 14 have the opportunity to flood the U.S. market with  
 15 adulterated drugs before the Import Alert takes  
 16 effect.  
 17 Do you see that?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. In your experience, have you ever seen a  
 20 major pharmaceutical company attempt to flood the  
 21 market with adulterated drugs in advance of an Import  
 22 Alert?

09:41:57 1 A. I do not--the Agency does not have the  
 2 mechanisms to monitor if a firm--  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Can I stop you? Sorry.  
 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 5 PRESIDENT VEEDER: As counsel has reminded us  
 6 all, he's short of time. So if you could try and  
 7 answer the question directly first and then obviously  
 8 add by way of clarification.  
 9 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: It might help if you just  
 11 answered yes or no, if you can do that, and then add  
 12 what you want to add.  
 13 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 14 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 15 Q. Do you want to hear the question again?  
 16 A. No. I remember.  
 17 The Agency--I do not recall seeing a flood in  
 18 the market of product of a company that is to be  
 19 placed on Import Alert.  
 20 Q. I'd like to now turn to Paragraphs 27-29 of  
 21 your Witness Statement where you talk about the 2006  
 22 Etobicoke inspection. Now, we've already established

09:43:00 1 that you had no role in that inspection.  
 2 In Paragraph 26, you state that in 2009,  
 3 Hidee Molina reviewed Apotex's inspection history. Do  
 4 you see that?  
 5 A. Yes. She was one of the compliance officers  
 6 looking at the case.  
 7 Q. She prepared a summary, a short summary of  
 8 the Apotex case in March of 2009?  
 9 A. I cannot recall. Do you have the document  
 10 that I can see?  
 11 Q. I do.  
 12 A. Okay.  
 13 MR. LEGUM: So could we please distribute  
 14 Exhibit C-486 which is in the Joint Core Bundle at  
 15 Tab 14.  
 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 17 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 18 Q. So you relied on the summary that she  
 19 prepared in discussions with your superior, Mr. Edwin  
 20 Rivera-Martinez; correct?  
 21 A. I received a summary and, yes, I looked at  
 22 the summary and discussed it with Edwin Rivera.

09:45:14 1 Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Molina did not mention the  
 2 2006 Etobicoke inspection in her Apotex case summary;  
 3 correct?  
 4 A. I don't see it referenced here specifically,  
 5 but there's a date of December of 2006 in the first  
 6 paragraph. So that certainly is an indication that  
 7 information from 2006 was, indeed, reviewed at some  
 8 point.  
 9 Q. I'm sorry; I see a reference to 12/10-19/2008  
 10 in the first paragraph.  
 11 A. The second paragraph, "We have received  
 12 approximately [REDACTED] consumer complaints and [REDACTED]," and it  
 13 continues reading, "since December of 2006."  
 14 Why would a December 2006 date be used if at  
 15 some point information from 2006 may have not been  
 16 reviewed?  
 17 Q. I'm sorry; I wasn't referring to--my question  
 18 was, did she refer in this summary to the 2006  
 19 Etobicoke inspection, not to information concerning  
 20 consumer complaints and Adverse Event Reports.  
 21 A. Right. And I said that information  
 22 specifically on the inspection is not referenced here.

09:46:46 1 Q. Okay. Do you remember that in June of 2006  
 2 you wrote to Mr. Famulare--  
 3 A. Excuse me. June 2006?  
 4 Q. Did I say June 2006? I'm sorry about that.  
 5 Do you remember that in June 2009 you wrote  
 6 to Mr. Famulare about Apotex in something that in this  
 7 arbitration has been referred to as a "Key Issues  
 8 Document"?  
 9 A. Can you refer me to the document? I wrote to  
 10 Joe Famulare many things.  
 11 Q. Yes. It is Exhibit C-358, which is in the  
 12 Joint Core Bundle at Tab 16.  
 13 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is this 16 or 6-0?  
 14 MR. LEGUM: 16.  
 15 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 16 Q. So take a look at that, and the question that  
 17 I'll ask you about it is, you did not discuss the 2006  
 18 inspection of Etobicoke in your memo to Mr. Famulare;  
 19 correct? That's my question.  
 20 A. There is no statement in this document.  
 21 There is no statement in this document about the 2006  
 22 inspection. The subject of the document is

09:49:12 1 "Additional Information Requested on Apotex," so  
 2 perhaps this memo is in response to specific  
 3 information that may have been requested and not  
 4 necessarily given--intended to give an overall summary  
 5 of the company's history.  
 6 Q. The Etobicoke Warning Letter from June 25,  
 7 2009, also did not mention the 2006 Etobicoke  
 8 inspection; correct?  
 9 A. I don't know by memory, but it may or may not  
 10 have included information from 2006.  
 11 Q. All right. I can show you the document, but  
 12 if you assume with me--because I can represent that it  
 13 does not have any reference to the 2006  
 14 inspection--why is it that, although in the documents  
 15 from 2009 concerning enforcement action or advisory  
 16 action against Apotex for the Etobicoke Warning  
 17 Letter, why is it that there is no reference to the  
 18 2006 inspection as being important, but you devote  
 19 several paragraphs to it in your Witness Statement?  
 20 A. I can easily explain that, counsel. The fact  
 21 that it is not written in a document does not mean  
 22 that it was not discussed. The Agency has many

09:50:46 1 meetings, many discussions prior to initiating an  
 2 action. And I can tell this Honorable Tribunal that  
 3 we do discuss previous history prior to initiating any  
 4 action. The fact that you may not find it on the  
 5 Warning Letters you reference or in this particular  
 6 memo does not mean that that discussion did not  
 7 happen.  
 8 Q. Are there any other documents that you can  
 9 remember from that period where there's mention of the  
 10 2006 inspection?  
 11 A. I cannot say from the top of my head. I  
 12 cannot say. But in the same way I trust your  
 13 statement that it doesn't include it, I am saying  
 14 under oath here that that's part of every review that  
 15 we do.  
 16 Q. All right. Apotex proposed Corrective  
 17 Actions in response to the Form 486 for the 2006--  
 18 A. 483?  
 19 Q. Let me do that again.  
 20 A. Okay.  
 21 Q. So Apotex proposed Corrective Actions in  
 22 response to the Form 486 for the--

09:51:52 1 A. 483.  
 2 Q. Didn't I say 483?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. Okay. Let me try that yet one more time.  
 5 A. Okay.  
 6 Q. Apotex proposed Corrective Actions in  
 7 response to the Form 483 for the 2006 Etobicoke;  
 8 inspection; correct?  
 9 A. They submitted Corrective Actions, yeah.  
 10 Q. And in the 2008 inspection, the inspector  
 11 confirmed that the Corrective Actions for the previous  
 12 483 given to the firm had been reviewed and that she  
 13 found no deficiencies; is that correct?  
 14 A. I don't have that report in front of me.  
 15 Q. You don't remember that?  
 16 A. I would prefer the Report--if she said it and  
 17 it was in the Report, then I would have to say that  
 18 what she said is correct.  
 19 Q. Was that something that you took into  
 20 consideration as well in your decisions in 2009 as to  
 21 advisory action with respect to that facility?  
 22 A. Did I take into consideration her statement

09:53:06 1 or did I take into consideration that they made  
 2 commitments to correct?  
 3 Q. Both.  
 4 A. We took into consideration everything that  
 5 was available to the Agency.  
 6 Q. Now, you don't mention the corrective actions  
 7 taken by Apotex in response to the 2006 Etobicoke  
 8 inspection or the inspector's findings as to whether  
 9 those corrective actions had been implemented in 2008.  
 10 You don't discuss that in your Witness Statement. Is  
 11 there a reason for that?  
 12 A. No. I just didn't--I didn't think that I  
 13 needed to include everything I was thinking about in a  
 14 Witness Statement. So--I did say in the Witness  
 15 Statement that we looked at the firm's history. That  
 16 includes Apotex. That includes every company that we  
 17 review.  
 18 Q. I'd like to move on to Paragraph 55 of your  
 19 Witness Statement.  
 20 A. 55?  
 21 Q. Yes. And the sentence I'll ask you about is  
 22 the one that says, "As with the 2006 and 2008

09:54:36 1 Etobicoke inspections, Apotex had failed to submit  
 2 Field Alert Reports for quality defects found in drug  
 3 products manufactured at the Signet campus site."  
 4 Now, it's not correct that Apotex never filed  
 5 Field Alert Reports for that site, is it?  
 6 A. I don't have the reports in front of me, but  
 7 the citations about Field Alert Reports is in that--in  
 8 those EIRs. We would have to look at those EIRs and  
 9 see the details of those inspection reports, and then  
 10 make a determination they did fail to file.  
 11 Failing to file a Field Alert within  
 12 three days is a failure to file a Field Alert Report.  
 13 If you submitted it and you filed it a year after, you  
 14 failed to file that Field Alert Report when you were  
 15 expected to.  
 16 Q. So from your office's perspective, there is  
 17 no difference between a firm that never, ever files a  
 18 Field Alert Report and one that files it four days  
 19 after the event?  
 20 A. Four days?  
 21 Q. Yes.  
 22 A. I don't recall that we have made a--had a

09:55:59 1 discussion on four days of a Field Alert Report  
 2 involving Apotex. I'm trying to understand your  
 3 question. The difference between--I think what we  
 4 need to explain is the importance of a Field Alert  
 5 Report.  
 6 Q. And we can come to that in a moment.  
 7 A. Okay.  
 8 Q. But what I'm trying to do is to understand  
 9 the answer you gave to my previous question where you  
 10 said that a failure to file a Field Alert Report  
 11 within three days is a failure to file a Field Report.  
 12 A. Right. And that's correct.  
 13 Q. And so my question to you is, qualitatively,  
 14 from your perspective, are you saying there is no  
 15 difference between failure ever to file a Field Report  
 16 and filing a Field Report three days or one week late?  
 17 A. I'm saying that it's a violation to the  
 18 regulations to not file it in three working days. If  
 19 you file it in four, which is not the case, if you  
 20 file it in six months, it is still a violation. And  
 21 the purpose of a Field Alert Report--the Field Alert  
 22 Report is one of the most important mechanisms and

09:57:02 1 tools that the FDA has to obtain information about the  
 2 quality of the product that was approved.  
 3 Q. So in making regulatory decisions, decisions  
 4 about whether to take regulatory action, something  
 5 that you do not take into consideration is whether a  
 6 Field Alert Report was filed five or six days late or  
 7 whether it was never filed at all? That's not  
 8 something that enters into your calculation?  
 9 A. I don't recall that--the issue is they're  
 10 violating the regulation. They're not submitting it  
 11 in three days. They're not submitting it in three  
 12 days is a violation to 314.81. That's--if they submit  
 13 it in 5 days, 10 days, the Agency will then have to  
 14 discuss and make a decision how significant it is  
 15 based on the actual nature of the issue being  
 16 reported. I will not say it's okay to filed a field  
 17 report in four days. It is still a violation to the  
 18 regulations.  
 19 Q. I'd like to now have you take a look at  
 20 Exhibit C-373, which is in the Joint Core Bundle at  
 21 Tab 27.  
 22 Dr. Rosa, this is an e-mail from August 18,

09:59:28 1 2009, from Joseph Famulare to Murray Lumpkin,  
 2 attaching what appears to be called the Sharfstein  
 3 Report.  
 4 Now, could you just explain to us what a  
 5 Sharfstein Report is?  
 6 A. A Sharfstein Report, at the time, was just a  
 7 report to inform senior management of any potential  
 8 action being considered. And the reason of that  
 9 Report was that very often our senior managers were  
 10 bothered by the press or by many people about a  
 11 Warning Letter, an Import Alert, or an Action, and  
 12 they had no information regarding that Action.  
 13 This Sharfstein Report was just a summary, is  
 14 there any action or anything going on in compliance  
 15 and in other offices. It's just--this was not limited  
 16 to the Office of Compliance--that they can be asked  
 17 about. And as you know, any Warning Letter is posted,  
 18 any action of an Import Alert, any--any placing a firm  
 19 on Import Alert is--becomes a public event. So they  
 20 didn't want to be caught off notice in that sense to  
 21 not be in a position to respond, at least to know that  
 22 that had occurred.

10:00:53 1 So, Sharfstein implemented, you know--I  
 2 believe it was a weekly or every-other-week report of  
 3 any upcoming events that he needed to be aware of.  
 4 Q. Now, at the bottom of this report, there's a  
 5 field where it says "Known/suspected injuries" and  
 6 then "Firm: Apotex"?  
 7 A. Right.  
 8 Q. And there's nothing that's listed there?  
 9 A. Right.  
 10 Q. That's the place where ordinarily you would  
 11 list whether there were known or suspected injuries;  
 12 correct?  
 13 A. If the person submitting the Report knew  
 14 about any suspected or known injuries, that would be  
 15 included there.  
 16 Q. I'd like you to ask you to take a look at  
 17 Exhibit C-503, which will be handed out to you.  
 18 MR. LEGUM: And this is not in the Joint Core  
 19 Bundle. So I can't give you a reference.  
 20 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 21 Q. Why don't you take a moment to review this  
 22 document, and I'll simply say for the record, that

10:02:25 1 it's an e-mail chain that begins with an e-mail from  
 2 Rick Friedman to Edwin Rivera-Martinez and yourself,  
 3 Dr. Rosa, dated the 22nd of June, 2009, with the  
 4 subject being "For Clearance, Apotex Info Advisory:  
 5 Due 6/19."  
 6 So take your time to look through it and let  
 7 me know when you're ready to answer questions.  
 8 A. Okay.  
 9 Q. So first, what is an "info advisory"?  
 10 A. An advisory--again, this is a question that  
 11 the press office should be the one that would normally  
 12 respond, but this is a mechanism or an announcement  
 13 that the Agency will make in regards to an event or  
 14 something that could be of public interest, an  
 15 advisory communication.  
 16 Q. So this concerned an info advisory that was  
 17 being prepared about the Apotex case; correct?  
 18 A. I would say, yes, there was an advisory  
 19 document being prepared in case that it was needed to  
 20 be published. And an advisory is not necessarily  
 21 published by default when an agency takes an action.  
 22 Many times an advisory--

10:04:20 1 Q. Dr. Rosa--  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. Your counsel can ask you follow-up questions  
 4 on it, but if you wouldn't mind focusing on the  
 5 question, we'll get out of here much quicker.  
 6 A. Okay.  
 7 Q. So this was being prepared for a draft info  
 8 advisory?  
 9 A. In the case that it was needed.  
 10 Q. That's right.  
 11 Now, in Mr. Friedman's e-mail to you and  
 12 Mr. Rivera-Martinez, he says "The below is sample  
 13 language that we can use for the Apotex advisory to  
 14 address the quality of products on the market."  
 15 A. Okay. I see it. Okay.  
 16 Q. That's the top e-mail. Do you see that?  
 17 A. Yes, I see it.  
 18 Q. And then below that is the--an e-mail from  
 19 Debra Autor to Mr. Friedman, Mr. Famulare, and  
 20 Ms. Maroney-Benassi that has a statement concerning  
 21 Caraco.  
 22 Do you see that?

10:05:25 1 A. Yes.  
 2 Q. The language that Ms. Autor was mentioning  
 3 concerning Caraco, she was proposing that that be  
 4 used--with modifications, obviously--in the info  
 5 advisory for Apotex; correct?  
 6 A. That appears to be the case, yeah. I'm not  
 7 familiar with Caraco, so I can't say what language was  
 8 or not used with the Caraco case.  
 9 Q. Understood. But what I'm asking you is that  
 10 when you received this e-mail, your understanding was  
 11 that Ms. Autor was saying that we should use, for  
 12 Apotex, this same language that we're using for  
 13 Caraco, but obviously you shouldn't say "Caraco," you  
 14 should say "Apotex" instead?  
 15 A. I don't recall saying anything. I don't see  
 16 myself writing. If you can refer me to--when you're  
 17 saying that I said, I don't...  
 18 Q. Actually. I wasn't asking you about a  
 19 statement.  
 20 A. Okay.  
 21 Q. So you received this e-mail from  
 22 Mr. Friedman?

10:06:26 1 A. I was cc'd. Let me see. Yeah, I would  
 2 receive it from Rick Friedman on the 22nd, but it was  
 3 addressed to Edwin.  
 4 Q. And was it you that was preparing the info  
 5 advisory, or it was Mr. Rivera-Martinez?  
 6 A. No. I don't recall myself preparing directly  
 7 an info advisory. I don't recall me preparing it.  
 8 Q. But your understanding was that Mr. Friedman  
 9 was saying that the information for Caraco should be  
 10 included in the Apotex info advisory?  
 11 A. Well, I see that Mr. Friedman is saying that  
 12 this is what we said in the Caraco, but I can't speak  
 13 to what his intentions were. But it says, "At  
 14 present, the FDA has no evidence that Caraco  
 15 product"--so he's talking about Caraco. I cannot say  
 16 what his intentions were in terms of including or not.  
 17 It's--I can't. It will be improper for me to do so.  
 18 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the statement that  
 19 you just referenced, which says, "At present, the FDA  
 20 has no evidence that Caraco products currently on the  
 21 market are not safe and effective. If the FDA  
 22 identifies Caraco drugs on the market that pose risks

10:07:52 1 to patient safety, the Agency will take appropriate  
 2 additional regulatory action and immediately notify  
 3 the public."  
 4 Do you see that language?  
 5 A. Yes, I saw that.  
 6 Q. Now, at the time that this note was being  
 7 written, it was correct that the FDA had no evidence  
 8 that Apotex products currently on the U.S. market are  
 9 not safe and effective; correct?  
 10 A. FDA had evidence that Apotex's products were  
 11 adulterated. FDA had evidence that the products were  
 12 being rejected. FDA had evidence that the firm was  
 13 not operating in a state of control.  
 14 Q. So, let me repeat my question, which didn't  
 15 get to whether FDA believed that drugs did not meet  
 16 cGMP but, rather, whether they were safe and  
 17 effective. Okay?  
 18 So the language here is "FDA has no evidence  
 19 that Caraco products currently on the U.S. market are  
 20 not safe and effective."  
 21 My question to you is, at the time this was  
 22 written, FDA had no evidence that Apotex products

10:09:03 1 currently on the U.S. market were not safe and  
 2 effective?  
 3 A. FDA had evidence that people were--there was  
 4 complaints about Apotex's product. If that can be  
 5 translated into the product being--were not safe and  
 6 effective, we would have to see each and every one of  
 7 those complaints. But I cannot say that Apotex's  
 8 products were not safe and were not effective or were  
 9 safe or effective. I'm focusing on Apotex's GMP  
 10 violations that made the drug products adulterated.  
 11 Q. And so Debra Autor was the director of the  
 12 Office of Compliance at the time; correct?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. So Ms. Autor was saying that FDA should say  
 15 to the public that, at present, FDA has no evidence  
 16 that Apotex products currently on the market are not  
 17 safe and effective.  
 18 If she was saying that, you disagree with  
 19 that proposition? You disagree with her on that?  
 20 A. No. I'm just saying I don't have information  
 21 about Caraco. So I cannot say--she's making that  
 22 statement, "at present, FDA," so I'm assuming that FDA

10:10:21 1 had no information based on what she's saying here,  
 2 but I personally cannot say--because I didn't see.  
 3 I'm not familiar with that case.  
 4 Q. Right. But you see that the heading of her  
 5 e-mail is not one that refers to a Caraco info  
 6 advisory; it is one that refers to an Apotex info  
 7 advisory.  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. And she begins it by saying, "By the way,  
 10 this is what we said re Caraco." And then in her  
 11 preceding e-mail, the one of 9:40 p.m., she says--she  
 12 refers to additional points that need to be added to  
 13 the info advisory.  
 14 Do you see that?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. And going to the top e-mail, from  
 17 Mr. Friedman, he says "The below is sample language  
 18 that we can use for the Apotex advisory to address the  
 19 quality of products on the market."  
 20 A. I'm trying to understand the question.  
 21 Q. I was coming to the question, actually.  
 22 A. Okay.

10:11:29 1 Q. So the question is, are you saying that you  
 2 do not understand this e-mail to be referring to  
 3 Apotex?  
 4 A. I'm saying that--no, I have not said that at  
 5 all. I said that I do not have any information about  
 6 Caraco. I'm not--I'm not even writing this e-mail, so  
 7 I'm actually not saying anything. It's not uncommon  
 8 in the Agency--and I would assume in any other  
 9 organization, that when--  
 10 Q. Mr. Rosa--  
 11 A. Just let me, Counsel, because--  
 12 Q. Please go ahead.  
 13 A. A few minutes ago I was going to explain the  
 14 purpose of the Field Alert Report, and we didn't do  
 15 that. So I just don't want us to misinterpret.  
 16 It's not uncommon to use a template or use  
 17 information that was already previously used for a  
 18 statement to be repeated if the issues are similar.  
 19 So I think this is just an e-mail saying, "let's not  
 20 reinvent the wheel. If there's some similar issues,  
 21 similar language we can use," that's what this e-mail  
 22 is about. It's not about the safe and effective.

10:12:37 1 It's not about--this is an e-mail. They're talking  
 2 about we can use this information, yes or no. And  
 3 that's what I'm seeing in this exchange of e-mails.  
 4 Q. Thank you.  
 5 Let's move on to a different topic. This is  
 6 Paragraph 61 of your First Witness Statement.  
 7 A. We're not going to use this any longer, I  
 8 assume? I'll put it on the side, right?  
 9 Q. Yes, please. I'm sorry about the mess.  
 10 A. No, that's fine. Paragraph 61?  
 11 Q. That's the one. So take a moment to reread  
 12 it just to refresh your recollection.  
 13 A. Okay.  
 14 Q. Now, you state that you reviewed and cleared  
 15 the draft Import Alert recommendation on August 19,  
 16 2009; correct?  
 17 A. I'm trying to find that sentence. I'm sorry.  
 18 Q. It's in the middle.  
 19 A. Okay. "I reviewed and cleared the draft  
 20 Import Alert recommendation." Yes.  
 21 Q. Okay. So the next sentence--in the next  
 22 sentence, you state that "This recommendation was

10:14:16 1 based on the Signet 483, the EIR, and other evidence  
 2 from the Etobicoke 2008 inspection (which shared its  
 3 quality system with the Signet campus site), as well  
 4 as CDER's August 17 discussions with the firm."  
 5 Do you see that statement?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. Now, was the recommendation based on other  
 8 things?  
 9 A. The recommendation for an Import Alert, is  
 10 that what you mean?  
 11 Q. Yes.  
 12 A. The recommendation for an Import Alert takes  
 13 into consideration several factors. We talk about the  
 14 firm's history. We talk about the firm's ability to  
 15 comply and correct violations. We take into  
 16 consideration past commitments. We take into  
 17 consideration the seriousness of the issues. We take  
 18 into consideration drug shortages. We take into--the  
 19 availability of drugs. There's--the type of products,  
 20 amount of products, that goes into that process of  
 21 drug shortage review in the case, but--the consult.  
 22 So those are the things that we take into

10:15:23 1 consideration, among other things.  
 2 Q. And in this sentence you're describing the  
 3 documents that you relied on in making that decision;  
 4 right? The 483, the EIR, other evidence from the  
 5 Etobicoke 2008 inspection.  
 6 Was there anything else that you thought that  
 7 was important?  
 8 A. Yes. I think the most relevant--  
 9 Q. In terms of documents?  
 10 A. I'm sorry?  
 11 Q. In terms of documents?  
 12 A. In terms of documents? Yeah. The most  
 13 relevant is the deficiencies cited on the 483; the  
 14 EIRs; the previous EIRs, those are in documents;  
 15 commitments made by the company, those are in  
 16 documents; uncorrected violations, those are all in  
 17 documents.  
 18 This is not intended to be an all-inclusive  
 19 list. These are just statements that I made. But  
 20 again, there are so many factors that come into play  
 21 when we're looking at a case, I'm just--I reviewed a  
 22 draft Import Alert, and this recommendation was based

10:16:31 1 on 483 and other evidence from the 2008, which shared  
 2 quality system, and I keep--does this mean that this  
 3 is the only thing I look at to put in an Import Alert?  
 4 Absolutely not.  
 5 Q. So why did you list these?  
 6 A. Why did I list them? Because those were the  
 7 ones that came to my mind when I was writing the  
 8 Statement.  
 9 Q. Okay. Now, you referred to uncorrected  
 10 violations.  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. Can you tell us what you have in mind by  
 13 that?  
 14 A. Uncorrected violations? In 2006, there was  
 15 an inspection in Signet where there was one citation  
 16 at the Signet facility, one citation written by Monica  
 17 Caphart, where they cited one violation regarding  
 18 potential cross-contamination issues at the facility.  
 19 One violation.  
 20 In 2008, the Signet inspection again found  
 21 that that had not been completely addressed. There  
 22 was other verbal observations in that 2006 inspection,

10:17:31 1 2008, had not been clearly addressed.  
 2 Q. Now, the review that you refer to here, it  
 3 doesn't mention Apotex's response to the Etobicoke  
 4 Form 483; correct?  
 5 A. No. For an Import Alert? No. It doesn't  
 6 include it, no.  
 7 Q. So that wasn't something you took into  
 8 account?  
 9 A. We didn't have that available at the time,  
 10 and--  
 11 Q. The Response to the Etobicoke commitment?  
 12 A. Oh, Etobicoke, I'm sorry. To Etobicoke, yes.  
 13 Q. Okay. So you didn't mention that, but that  
 14 was something that you took into account?  
 15 A. We look at entire history, the entire  
 16 package, at the time, and we look at all the  
 17 information the Agency has available prior to taking  
 18 an action.  
 19 Q. Now, you also don't mention here Apotex's  
 20 response to the Etobicoke Warning Letter; correct?  
 21 A. No. Again, this not an all-inclusive list.  
 22 Q. Now, at the time that your decision to

10:18:43 1 recommend the Import Alert was made, FDA had not  
 2 completed its review of the Etobicoke Warning Letter;  
 3 correct?  
 4 A. FDA had completed its review--and you're  
 5 going to show me a document, and that's fine. The  
 6 fact that it wasn't closed in CMS, completely closed,  
 7 does not mean that we had not looked at everything we  
 8 needed to look at.  
 9 Q. Now, what does "closed in CMS" mean?  
 10 A. CMS is our database where we assign cases and  
 11 we close cases. That is our database.  
 12 MR. DALEY: Counsel, I'm sorry to interrupt.  
 13 Your last question actually said that FDA had not  
 14 completed its review of the Etobicoke Warning Letter.  
 15 I assume you mean the Response to the Etobicoke  
 16 Warning Letter.  
 17 MR. LEGUM: Absolutely.  
 18 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 19 Q. And if that's what you understood as well--  
 20 A. Yes, the Response, yes.  
 21 Q. Who writes the Sharfstein Reports?  
 22 A. The Sharfstein Report? Whoever has the

10:19:42 1 information within the office. We have multiple  
 2 meetings a week, and a compliance officer could have  
 3 information. The team leader could have. Whichever  
 4 unit has the relevant information that may be useful  
 5 for Sharfstein at the time would be responsible for  
 6 writing it. And senior management would, perhaps,  
 7 look at it and ask questions and then send it out.  
 8 It's a very short paragraph. It's not necessarily a  
 9 huge report, it's just a brief summary.  
 10 Q. So you write them yourself sometimes?  
 11 A. No. We don't write them anymore. That was  
 12 when Sharfstein was the Acting Commissioner. So he  
 13 wanted to see those type of reports. Now, Dr. Hamburg  
 14 does not require a Sharfstein Report. He's no longer  
 15 with the agency. So that was something that, at the  
 16 time, when he was acting as commissioner.  
 17 Q. So my question was at that time, back in  
 18 2009, you wrote Sharfstein reports yourself sometimes?  
 19 A. No.  
 20 Q. You did not?  
 21 A. No. I would provide information. I don't  
 22 recall ever--I don't recall writing a report. That

10:20:53 1 wasn't my responsibility. That was managed by the  
 2 Office of the Commissioner, but it was more channeled  
 3 through the different offices who had the information  
 4 that would send it. So it was called the Sharfstein  
 5 Report. So our immediate office, we had--the CDER  
 6 Office of Compliance, OMPQ, or immediate office would  
 7 be responsible for gathering that information and  
 8 forwarding up to Dr. Sharfstein.  
 9 Q. So let's take a look at an exhibit that  
 10 should already be in front of you somewhere, which is  
 11 C-373, the Joint Core Bundle at 27. It says C-373 at  
 12 the bottom. It's the e-mail from Joseph Famulare of  
 13 August 18, 2009, to Murray Lumpkin.  
 14 A. This one? Thank you.  
 15 Q. So if you look in the second paragraph, it  
 16 says, towards the middle, "response to WL received  
 17 8/4; currently under review."  
 18 A. Right.  
 19 Q. "Inspection of the other Apotex sites  
 20 completed 8/14. ORAOC covered all the firm's  
 21 products," et cetera.  
 22 So this had obviously been updated recently

10:22:37 1 because it refers to "inspection of the other Apotex  
 2 sites completed 8/14," and this is an e-mail dated  
 3 August 18; correct?  
 4 A. And the question is? I'm sorry. I was  
 5 reading the e-mail. I'm sorry.  
 6 Q. Okay. So the question was this had obviously  
 7 been updated recently since it refers to the  
 8 inspection of the other Apotex sites completed 8/14;  
 9 correct?  
 10 A. Yeah. This appears to have. Yeah, it has a  
 11 statement there, "inspection of the other sites  
 12 completed."  
 13 Q. So your testimony is that, although it says  
 14 in the preceding sentence "response to WL received  
 15 8/4; currently under review," you're saying that  
 16 although this document had been recently updated,  
 17 that's not accurate?  
 18 A. No. I'm saying that when we say something is  
 19 "under review," that can mean that the case was--the  
 20 information was actually reviewed, but there's many  
 21 other aspects to it. When a firm--and I'll give you  
 22 just one example, too, and I know it can sound a bit

10:23:57 1 confusing, but when we get an inspection report--or  
 2 when we do not get an inspection report from the  
 3 field, if I receive that inspection report in my  
 4 office or not receive it, we will still say that is  
 5 under review. Although it does not mean that I am or  
 6 my office is directly reviewing it. It could be ORA  
 7 reviewing it. There is many other.  
 8 So when it's under review, it is considered  
 9 an open in CMS. It hasn't been closed. So still  
 10 considered under review in that sense. But the  
 11 information that was needed to be extracted or  
 12 reviewed from that correspondence was already  
 13 evaluated.  
 14 Q. Thank you, Dr. Rosa.  
 15 A. Okay.  
 16 Q. Let's turn to Paragraph 66 of your Witness  
 17 Statement.  
 18 A. 66 or 62?  
 19 Q. 66.  
 20 A. 66. Sorry. Okay.  
 21 Q. Now, you state that CDER found Apotex's  
 22 September 3, 2009, response "inadequate and lacking in

10:25:40 1 sufficient corrective action"; correct?  
 2 A. That's what the Statement says, yes.  
 3 Q. I'd like you to take a look at Exhibit C-525,  
 4 which is not in the Joint Core Bundle.  
 5 A. Okay.  
 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from Lloyd Payne to  
 7 Hidee Molina dated October 28, 2009.  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. And Lloyd Payne was the lead investigator of  
 10 the Signet inspection; correct?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. And he states that Apotex's intended  
 13 corrections appear to be sufficient for both of the  
 14 observations that he made; correct?  
 15 A. It says for "both observations." I assume  
 16 those are the ones he made, I guess is what you're  
 17 saying.  
 18 Q. All right. I'd like you to take a look at  
 19 exhibit C-526, please, which is also not in the Joint  
 20 Core Bundle.  
 21 A. Okay.  
 22 Q. Now, this is an e-mail dated November 24,

10:27:28 1 2009, from Hidee Molina to yourself and Mr. Jaworski  
 2 regarding Apotex submitted protocols.  
 3 Now, she refers here to two protocols. Are  
 4 you familiar with those two protocols?  
 5 A. I don't recall them. I know that--yeah,  
 6 there was protocols that were sent for--to the Agency.  
 7 Q. And these protocols were prepared in response  
 8 to FDA's observations in order to correct the cGMP  
 9 deviations FDA noted; correct?  
 10 A. This Protocol was submitted, as I recall, in  
 11 response to the deficiencies, in response to the  
 12 August 17 conversation, in response to placing them on  
 13 the Import Alert, in response to the fact that they  
 14 were told that their products were adulterated and  
 15 that we had concerns with their products. This was on  
 16 November 24. Many things occur by November 24. This  
 17 was in response to many things. This was not  
 18 necessarily--and I'll have to see the specific dates  
 19 in which this was received if it was received or not  
 20 in September or was received, but I don't have that  
 21 information. But this was in response to many, many  
 22 things.

10:29:10 1 Q. You do recall that as part of Apotex's  
 2 proposed Corrective Action Plan, it proposed to submit  
 3 to FDA two protocols: One that addressed the quality  
 4 systems and one that assessed the quality of product  
 5 currently in the U.S. market. You do recall that?  
 6 A. I recall that we discussed requesting these  
 7 protocols. I believe, if we're referring to the same  
 8 protocol, the protocols prepared by Lachman--Lachman  
 9 Consulting--if these are the protocols prepared by  
 10 Lachman, those are protocols were, indeed, requested  
 11 through discussions or meetings that we had with  
 12 Apotex.  
 13 Q. All right. So as I understand it, there were  
 14 two protocols, one was prepared by Lachman that  
 15 addressed Product Quality Assessment, and the other  
 16 was prepared by Jeff Yuen's firm on quality systems.  
 17 Does that refresh your recollection?  
 18 A. Yes. And Jeff was in one of the meetings  
 19 that we held.  
 20 Q. Okay. So in this e-mail that is Exhibit 526,  
 21 Ms. Molina says to you and Mr. Jaworski, "Just to  
 22 inform you that I reviewed both the Quality Systems

10:30:31 1 Assessment of Apotex Inc. Protocol number" such and  
 2 such and the revised Product Quality Assessment of  
 3 Apotex Inc. Drug Product Protocol number" such and  
 4 such. "Based on my review, both protocols appear to  
 5 be adequate to capture both cGMP systems gaps and  
 6 product that may potentially fail quality attributes."  
 7 Do you see that?  
 8 A. I see that statement of November 24.  
 9 Q. And it's your understanding that Ms. Molina  
 10 found, based on her review, that both product  
 11 protocols appear to be adequate to capture both cGMP  
 12 system gaps and product that may potentially fail  
 13 quality attributes?  
 14 A. Ms. Molina does state that based on her  
 15 review they were found adequate.  
 16 Q. Now, turning to Paragraph 69 of your Witness  
 17 Statement. Sorry about that. You state that, Apotex  
 18 did not dispute or challenge FDA's decision; correct?  
 19 A. Right. To place them on Import Alert.  
 20 Q. But, in fact, to--to place them on Import  
 21 Alert?  
 22 A. Yes.

10:31:55 1 Q. In fact, Apotex did challenge a number of the  
 2 specific observations that you relied on in  
 3 recommending that the firm be placed on Import Alert;  
 4 correct?  
 5 A. Apotex disagreed with some of the  
 6 violations--or some of the citations, yes.  
 7 Q. Turning to Paragraph 77.  
 8 A. Okay.  
 9 Q. You say towards the bottom of the page in the  
 10 last sentence that "Apotex was re-inspected sooner  
 11 than other firms with cGMP violations."  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. Can you please take a look at Exhibit C-573  
 14 which is also not in the Joint Core Bundle.  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. This is a priority inspection request for  
 17 Teva's Jerusalem facility dated May 26, 2011; is that  
 18 correct?  
 19 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 20 Q. And the inspections in question were finished  
 21 in June 2011. Is that your recollection?  
 22 A. That appears to be correct.

10:33:38 1 Q. So that's less than one month later, or about  
 2 a month later?  
 3 A. A month later from what? From the memo?  
 4 Q. From the request.  
 5 A. Yes. That's what it appears. I don't have  
 6 the date of the inspection. If you have it and  
 7 confirm that, I would appreciate that. I'm not sure  
 8 where that date would fall on this memo.  
 9 Q. Sure thing.  
 10 MR. LEGUM: So can we show the witnesses  
 11 Exhibit C-332, which also is not in the Joint Core  
 12 Bundle.  
 13 MR. DALEY: Excuse me, counsel, I'm sorry to  
 14 interrupt. I'm not sure I have the right copy of  
 15 C-573 that was handed out. I have a document that was  
 16 handed to me as C-573, which is dated 26 May 2011.  
 17 MR. LEGUM: That is C-573.  
 18 MR. DALEY: That is the right one? And your  
 19 question was inspections were committed in June of  
 20 2011?  
 21 MR. LEGUM: Yes. Give me a second just to  
 22 read your question. Unfortunately, the way--let me

10:35:04 1 back up a moment.  
 2 What you have in front of you is a printout  
 3 of a spreadsheet of foreign inspections that the FDA  
 4 provided to us. Unfortunately, the printout cuts off  
 5 the--part of the page number. So, Mr. Daley, C-573 is  
 6 the document that's in your hands.  
 7 The document that has just been passed out is  
 8 C-332. But, unfortunately, it is not a good copy. Do  
 9 you not have that?  
 10 MR. DALEY: I do not have that.  
 11 MR. LEGUM: All right. I'm going to come  
 12 back to this later when we have better copies.  
 13 MR. DALEY: I'm sorry to interrupt. I just  
 14 want to make sure I have all the documents.  
 15 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Just put the date on the  
 16 assumption that it's correct.  
 17 MR. LEGUM: Okay.  
 18 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 19 Q. So the date that appears in the spreadsheet  
 20 for Teva Jerusalem is June 19, 2011.  
 21 A. Okay.  
 22 MR. DALEY: I'm sorry, Mr. President. I

10:36:00 1 don't have the document that this Witness is being  
 2 asked about. It would be very helpful to--  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: He's not going to be asked  
 4 about it, but you should have C-332. Do you have  
 5 that?  
 6 MR. LEGUM: No, we ran out of copies.  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Borrow mine.  
 8 I don't think he's going to be asked about it  
 9 because none of us can find the right page.  
 10 MR. LEGUM: We have the right page. It is  
 11 just the month and day is cut off in the copy on the  
 12 side, which makes it very difficult to specify the  
 13 month and day based on this copy.  
 14 (Discussion off microphone.)  
 15 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 16 Q. Right. So the date that appears in the  
 17 exhibit is June 19, 2011.  
 18 A. Okay.  
 19 Q. Which can be confirmed by looking at the  
 20 version of this in the record.  
 21 So, Dr. Rosa, does that accord with your  
 22 recollection that Teva Jerusalem was re-inspected

10:37:12 1 within a month of the request for re-inspection?  
 2 A. Assuming that the information is correct,  
 3 yes.  
 4 Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on to your  
 5 Second Witness Statement. Do you have that in front  
 6 of you, your Second Witness Statement?  
 7 A. Yes, I have it here.  
 8 Q. I'm going to start with Paragraph 6.  
 9 A. Okay.  
 10 Q. Just so, you know, we're coming up on our  
 11 coffee break in about five minutes.  
 12 A. Yeah. I would appreciate that.  
 13 Q. Of course. Would you prefer to take a break  
 14 now?  
 15 A. No, no. I'm a heavy coffee drinker, so when  
 16 you mentioned the word "coffee"--  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: It's up to you. You can  
 18 have a break at any time.  
 19 THE WITNESS: I can go for another question  
 20 or two.  
 21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Really five minutes?  
 22 THE WITNESS: Five minutes will be fine. I

10:38:26 1 can go for five minutes. Thank you.  
 2 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 3 Q. All right. In this paragraph, Paragraph 6 of  
 4 your Second Witness Statement, you state that drugs  
 5 manufactured at non-cGMP-compliant facilities such as  
 6 Etobicoke and Signet are deemed to be adulterated by  
 7 statute.  
 8 Do you see that statement?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Now, that applies to all facilities that FDA  
 11 finds significant cGMP deficiencies at?  
 12 A. Yes. That would be--not compliant with cGMPs  
 13 would make the products adulterated by definition.  
 14 Q. So FDA inspected Teva's facilities at Irvine  
 15 and Jerusalem and found them to be cGMP deficient;  
 16 correct?  
 17 A. Yes, there were some cGMP deficiencies cited  
 18 there, yes.  
 19 Q. So their drugs were legally adulterated?  
 20 A. Their drugs were adulterated under the  
 21 definition, yes.  
 22 Q. And that's true of Sandoz's three facilities

10:39:31 1 which FDA inspected in--2010? 2011?  
 2 A. 2011.  
 3 Q. That's also the case?  
 4 A. Yes. For the ones they received Warning  
 5 Letters, that's what you're referring to, I would  
 6 assume, yes.  
 7 Q. So if the facility received a Warning Letter,  
 8 then the drugs are legally adulterated by statute?  
 9 A. That's part of the first paragraph in the  
 10 Warning Letter.  
 11 Q. Okay.  
 12 MR. LEGUM: All right. Why don't we take a  
 13 break now, then.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's break. We'll come  
 15 back at 5 to 11:00.  
 16 MR. LEGUM: Thank you.  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please don't discuss the  
 18 case away from the Tribunal.  
 19 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 20 (Brief recess.)  
 21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Before we start, I'm going  
 22 to ask the Secretary something I forgot to ask him to

10:56:48 1 do at the beginning, which is to announce the times  
 2 for yesterday. If there is any dispute about this, we  
 3 need to hear about it before the end of today;  
 4 otherwise, these times will be considered to have been  
 5 agreed by the Parties.  
 6 Please.  
 7 SECRETARY TAYLOR: I'm going to go through  
 8 the aggregate times and then do a more detailed setout  
 9 of the examination times.  
 10 So for Day 3, housekeeping procedural  
 11 matters, the Tribunal had 20 minutes and 21 seconds.  
 12 For the Claimants' Case-in-Chief, 45 minutes  
 13 and 26 seconds; and the Tribunal had 11 minutes and 36  
 14 seconds for questions.  
 15 The Respondent's Case-in-Chief, there was  
 16 2 hours, 18 minutes, and 22 seconds; and the Tribunal  
 17 had 9 minutes and 58 seconds for questions.  
 18 For the examination of Ms. Debra Emerson, the  
 19 Respondent had 9 minutes, 36 seconds; the Claimants,  
 20 35 minutes and 6 seconds; the Tribunal, 7 minutes, 19  
 21 seconds.  
 22 For the examination of Mr. Lloyd Payne,

10:57:47 1 Respondent had 5 minutes, 12 seconds; the Claimants, 1  
 2 hour, 7 minutes, 11 seconds; the Tribunal, 17 minutes  
 3 and 4 seconds.  
 4 For the examination of Mr. Michael Goga,  
 5 there were 4 minutes and 43 seconds for the  
 6 Respondent; 15 minutes, 13 seconds for the Claimants;  
 7 and no time for the Tribunal.  
 8 For the examination of Dr. Carmelo Rosa,  
 9 there were 4 minutes, 13 seconds for the Respondent,  
 10 and 28 minutes and 51 seconds for the Claimants.  
 11 In more detail, the examination of Ms. Debra  
 12 Emerson: Direct examination was 9 minutes, 36  
 13 seconds; cross-examination was 35 minutes and 6  
 14 seconds; Tribunal questions, 7 minutes, 19 seconds.  
 15 For Mr. Lloyd Payne, direct examination was  
 16 5 minutes and 12 seconds; for cross-examination, 1  
 17 hour and 7 minutes and 11 seconds; and the Tribunal 17  
 18 minutes and 4 seconds.  
 19 For Mr. Michael Goga, the direct examination  
 20 was 4 minutes, 43 seconds; for cross-examination, 15  
 21 minutes and 13 seconds; no questions for the Tribunal.  
 22 And for the examination of Dr. Carmelo Rosa,

10:58:53 1 direct examination was 4 minutes 13 seconds;  
 2 cross-examination, 28 minutes, 51 seconds; and no time  
 3 for the Tribunal. Bringing us to a total of 3 hours,  
 4 11 minutes, and 47 seconds for the Claimants; 2 hours,  
 5 42 minutes, and 6 seconds for the Respondent; 1 hour  
 6 and 6 minutes and 18 seconds for the Tribunal; for a  
 7 grand total for Day 3 of 7 hours even and 11 seconds.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 9 Let's continue.  
 10 MR. LEGUM: Thank you.  
 11 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 12 Q. Now, Dr. Rosa, I'd like to refer you to  
 13 Paragraph 10 of your Second Witness Statement. Here  
 14 you refer to contamination issues, and you list  
 15 several specific examples; correct?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. I'm not going to go through all of the  
 18 examples because of the time, but one of these is  
 19 [REDACTED].  
 20 Do you see where you discuss [REDACTED]?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. And you state that this product was

11:00:14 1 contaminated with acetate fibers, adhesive glue,  
 2 cellulose-based materials, fluorocarbons, hairs,  
 3 metallic fibers, nylon, polyolefins, and protein-based  
 4 materials; is that correct?  
 5 A. That's what the statement says, yes.  
 6 Q. And you reference there, R-42, which is the  
 7 Signet inspection from 2009; correct?  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. Now, it was Apotex that discovered this  
 10 contamination; correct?  
 11 A. It was--the inspection--it was discussed  
 12 during the inspection. If Apotex would have  
 13 discovered it and presented it to the Agency, I don't  
 14 think that was particularly the case.  
 15 This was during the inspection. This was  
 16 discussed during the inspection. I don't have the  
 17 document--the EIR in front of me to assert if Apotex  
 18 was who found it.  
 19 Of course, I would assume that they're the  
 20 ones who would detect these because the FDA  
 21 investigators do not find acetate fibers and none of  
 22 these components. So I would assume that Apotex was

11:01:38 1 the one who identified the nature of the contaminants.  
 2 Q. Okay. Let's take a look at R-42, which is in  
 3 the Joint Core Bundle at Tab 22. And the specific  
 4 pages I will ask you to turn to are Pages 41-42.  
 5 A. 41?  
 6 Q. Do you want to take just a moment to take a  
 7 look through these pages?  
 8 A. You said in regard to--is it Page 38, first  
 9 paragraph, A, of the observations that you're  
 10 referring to?  
 11 Q. I was referring to Page 41 and 42, which  
 12 discusses the supporting evidence and relevance.  
 13 A. I'm on Page 41.  
 14 Q. I'm sorry?  
 15 A. Yes, I'm on Page 41 on the supporting  
 16 evidence.  
 17 Q. Okay. Did you want to just read through that  
 18 discussion and then I'll ask you questions about it?  
 19 Or would you rather me just ask you questions first?  
 20 A. Let me just read it, then.  
 21 Q. Thanks.  
 22 A. Okay.

11:04:25 1 Q. So Apotex discovered this contamination  
 2 during its quality checks as part of its manufacturing  
 3 processes; correct?  
 4 A. Yes. That was discovered by Apotex.  
 5 Q. And Apotex determined that the contamination  
 6 was in active pharmaceutical ingredients supplied by a  
 7 third party; correct?  
 8 Sir, please take your time, and let me know  
 9 if you'd like me to repeat the question.  
 10 A. No. I heard. It was found on the API.  
 11 Q. The contamination was not introduced by  
 12 Apotex's manufacturing processes; correct?  
 13 A. The issue is not who introduced it; the issue  
 14 is having the controls. So it's not about who  
 15 introduced the contaminant; it's about having  
 16 contaminated product.  
 17 Q. And as I've noted before, Dr. Rosa, the  
 18 counsel for the United States can come back and ask  
 19 you follow-up questions, if need be. What I'd like to  
 20 do is come back to my question and ask you to answer  
 21 that, which is, the contamination was not introduced  
 22 by Apotex's manufacturing processes; correct?

11:06:01 1 A. I do not know. What I see is that the API  
 2 was found with the contamination. I wasn't in the  
 3 inspection, so I cannot say. I do not have the Q-note  
 4 investigations. I don't have that in front of me. So  
 5 if Apotex introduced it or not in this particular  
 6 situation, I cannot state that.  
 7 Q. Apotex rejected the batch after it was  
 8 produced with the contaminated container of API after  
 9 it was introduced; correct?  
 10 A. I would hope they did that, yeah.  
 11 Q. But they did do that. That's what was found  
 12 during the inspection; correct?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. But it's this part of the ETR that you relied  
 15 on in making your Statement about [REDACTED] being  
 16 contaminated?  
 17 A. Give me one second. I lost the page here.  
 18 Q. It was 41-42.  
 19 Oh, I'm sorry, the page of your Statement is  
 20 Page 4, Paragraph 10.  
 21 A. Yes. And [REDACTED] was contaminated.  
 22 If you see the observations, A) says [REDACTED]

11:07:43 1 mixed batch was identified to have been contaminated  
 2 with that number of things. It's on the 483. That's  
 3 cited on the 483.  
 4 Q. And a mixed batch is one that's an  
 5 intermediate batch; correct? It's not a final batch?  
 6 A. I would not know at this point. I don't have  
 7 a batch record in front of me to know that.  
 8 Q. All right. Let's move on to Paragraphs 11  
 9 and 12 of your Second Witness Statement.  
 10 A. Okay.  
 11 Q. Now, you state here that at the March 31,  
 12 2010, meeting, Apotex expressed a commitment to work  
 13 with FDA to recall possibly contaminated product on  
 14 the U.S. market.  
 15 Do you see that?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. And then in the next paragraph, you refer to,  
 18 "To that end, Apotex committed to voluntarily  
 19 recalling over 600 batches of 148 different drug  
 20 products from the U.S. market."  
 21 A. Yes, I see the statement.  
 22 Q. Now, the recall was in September 2009;

11:08:59 1 correct?  
 2 A. The recall was after the Signet inspection.  
 3 Q. Right. So the recall that you're referring  
 4 to in Paragraph 12 is not one that was at issue in  
 5 March 2010. This was a recall that had already been  
 6 done in September 2009; correct?  
 7 A. Yeah. It's a general statement that they  
 8 would recall any contaminated products. This was in  
 9 March 2010, but it would include recalls already done,  
 10 or recalls ongoing. You don't recall in one month or  
 11 two months. Recall is a long process. So that's  
 12 perhaps why the statement was made in that meeting of  
 13 March.  
 14 Q. Okay. Now, further on in Paragraph 10, you  
 15 refer to the classification of the recall as a  
 16 Class II recall.  
 17 Do you see that?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. Now, we've had a bit of discussion about  
 20 Class I recall and Class II recalls. Can you tell us  
 21 what a Class I recall is?  
 22 A. I would prefer--recalls--there's an Office of

11:10:19 1 Recalls. I would prefer--and those definitions are  
 2 within that office. The exact definition, my  
 3 understanding is that a Recall I involves an imminent  
 4 risk.  
 5 Q. So you're not involved in--  
 6 A. --in product recalls. That's not my area, so  
 7 I would not want to guess on the exact definition of  
 8 what it is or not.  
 9 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can we just correct the  
 10 record where Mr. Legum referred to Paragraph 10 and I  
 11 think he meant Paragraph 12.  
 12 MR. LEGUM: Yes, it's definitely  
 13 Paragraph 12. I'm sorry if I misstated that.  
 14 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 15 Q. But you are involved in assessing whether a  
 16 product poses an eminent risk or not an eminent risk  
 17 as part of your functions, no?  
 18 A. That's not my direct responsibility. That's  
 19 part of the assessment that we do in general terms if  
 20 the products--if the inspection or the inspectional  
 21 findings represent any imminent risk.  
 22 Now, my office doesn't make that exact

11:11:44 1 determination. If there's information to suggest that  
 2 there's a need for--there's an imminent risk--and  
 3 "imminent" meaning that should lead to a Class  
 4 I recall--FDA has a formal process where that  
 5 evaluation is done.  
 6 Q. And who does that evaluation within FDA?  
 7 A. Our medical officers within the FDA. There's  
 8 a group of medical officers that evaluate health  
 9 hazards and, you know, any type of health hazard issue  
 10 within the office.  
 11 Q. And if we were to think about it in terms of  
 12 the--kind of the organizational chart of the FDA,  
 13 would they be part of the CDER or would they be--  
 14 A. They would be part of CDER. I believe the  
 15 officers are under OND, but don't--it is within CDER.  
 16 Q. Okay. So probably in the Office of New  
 17 Drugs, but we're not going to hold you to that.  
 18 A. Right. Thank you.  
 19 Q. So if you want to know whether a given  
 20 product poses an imminent risk to public health, you  
 21 refer the question to that group of medical doctors?  
 22 A. If there's a medical--if there's a need for a

11:12:55 1 medical evaluation, yes, it would be referred to doing  
 2 an assessment to that office.  
 3 Q. And was there a referral to that office  
 4 before the adoption of the Import Alert for Apotex?  
 5 A. No. That's not normal common practice within  
 6 the FDA to--before issuing an Import Alert, to do a  
 7 medical evaluation. The Import Alert is--that's not  
 8 part of a necessary--we don't do a medical evaluation  
 9 for every Import Alert or even, that I recall, for  
 10 Import Alerts.  
 11 Q. So does whether or not a drug or a cGMP issue  
 12 poses an imminent risk to public health, does that  
 13 enter into the analysis of whether to impose an Import  
 14 Alert?  
 15 A. When we're considering imposing an Import  
 16 Alert on products, several factors come into play.  
 17 They're not all inclusive. One of them is the risk  
 18 assessment, the risk--evaluate the risk to patient.  
 19 And the reason for that is if there's an obvious  
 20 imminent risk, Import Alert may not be the only thing  
 21 the AC will need to do. See?  
 22 But it's not a condition, a precondition to

11:14:17 1 issue and implement an Import Alert on a company. The  
 2 severity of the observations that I mentioned, the  
 3 significance of them, the firm's inability to  
 4 implement Corrective Actions, sustainable corrective  
 5 actions, repeated violations. Again, many factors.  
 6 The nature of the violations come into play.  
 7 We do consider if there's any imminent risk,  
 8 of course. That's why we look at Field Alert Reports.  
 9 That's why we look at the records that we would have  
 10 available. If there happens to be an adverse events,  
 11 all that takes into play, and there's a need for that.  
 12 But we would not do that evaluation as a  
 13 condition to place the firm on an Import Alert. If we  
 14 have it, if we can do it, fine. But we will not want  
 15 to hold--we would not [sic] want to prevent bad  
 16 products, adulterated products, from coming into the  
 17 U.S. because we don't have a medical evaluation  
 18 because the statute does not require that a medical  
 19 evaluation be done before we place a firm under Import  
 20 Alert.  
 21 Q. I'd like to turn now to Paragraph 20 of your  
 22 Second Witness Statement.

11:15:38 1 A. Paragraph 20. Okay.  
 2 Q. You state that CDER considered adding  
 3 Etobicoke to the Import Alert in early 2009, but you  
 4 did not make that recommendation for several months  
 5 pending completion of a drug-shortage analysis and the  
 6 Signet inspection.  
 7 FDA performed a drug-shortage analysis for  
 8 some of Apotex Etobicoke products in June; correct?  
 9 June 2009.  
 10 A. I don't have that in front of me, but I will  
 11 assume that your statement is correct.  
 12 Q. Well, why don't we take a look at C-502,  
 13 which is in the Joint Core Bundle at Tab 19.  
 14 While that's being passed out, I'll note that  
 15 it is an e-mail chain that begins with one from Edwin  
 16 Rivera Martinez to Dr. Rosa of June 19, 2009, subject,  
 17 "Apotex Shortage Information."  
 18 Do you see that on the first page, it begins  
 19 with an e-mail by Valerie Jensen to Michael Smedley  
 20 and Catherine Gould of June 18, 2009?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. Now, who is Valerie Jensen?

11:18:06 1 A. Valerie Jensen is the director in the Office  
 2 of Drug Shortages.  
 3 Q. So this is the office that the--  
 4 A. Under the OND.  
 5 Q. It's under OND. And Catherine Gould, who is  
 6 she?  
 7 A. She works in Office of Compliance under the  
 8 Office of Drug Integrity--the safety office in ODSIR.  
 9 Q. And is her role to interface between  
 10 Compliance and the Drug Shortage?  
 11 A. That's one of the roles. We often make a  
 12 request for drug-shortage assessment if we need their  
 13 assistance. At that time, we would seek that  
 14 assistance through Catherine Gould's office, which is  
 15 part of our Office of Compliance.  
 16 Q. So the ordinary process would be, if you  
 17 wanted shortage information, you would transmit that  
 18 to the Drug Shortage program through Ms. Gould?  
 19 A. We would--this is--we're in 2013. In  
 20 2008-2009, we would have that direct communication or  
 21 we would go through Catherine's group. So at that  
 22 time that--there was an open dialogue between the two

11:19:30 1 offices.  
 2 After FDASIA came, one of the things that we  
 3 tried do in 2012 and on is to formalize a little bit  
 4 more and use Catherine's group to channel these  
 5 requests. But prior to that, we had open dialogue and  
 6 communications among both offices.  
 7 So if I would make a Drug Shortage request or  
 8 consult and not hear or need it--Catherine's  
 9 assistance to just check on it, that's normal process  
 10 or I would just pick up the phone or shoot an e-mail  
 11 to see what the status of it was.  
 12 Q. If you look on the second page, there's a  
 13 list of products.  
 14 A. Okay.  
 15 Q. And there's about [REDACTED] that are  
 16 listed here. This was not all of the products that  
 17 Apotex made at Etobicoke; correct?  
 18 A. I cannot respond to that. I don't have a  
 19 list of all the products that they made. But these  
 20 were the products that were part of assessment, at  
 21 least at this time.  
 22 Q. Right. If you look at the bottom paragraph

11:20:40 1 on Page 2, it says that "In addition to the list  
 2 that's set out above, we ran an IMS report on Apotex  
 3 to see if there were any other products besides those  
 4 in the list forwarded to us by Compliance."  
 5 A. Okay.  
 6 Q. So that list that appears there is not all of  
 7 the products; correct?  
 8 A. That's what it appears, yeah.  
 9 Q. Now, how is a list of products determined by  
 10 compliance? It looks like that the e-mail train here  
 11 was Compliance decided that there's this list of [REDACTED]  
 12 products that they want the Drug Shortage program's  
 13 view on. It sends that to Drug Shortage program.  
 14 How does that list of [REDACTED] products develop?  
 15 A. No, that's not the way it actually works.  
 16 The process is, when an investigator does an  
 17 inspection, one of the common requests that a  
 18 investigator makes is, "Can I have a list of the  
 19 products that you manufacture at your facility?" Some  
 20 would ask a list of specific products shipped to the  
 21 U.S.  
 22 So that any list that we would have, in that

11:22:01 1 sense, is the list that we provide to Drug Shortage  
 2 for them to do their assessment.  
 3 Q. Well, if you look at the last page of this  
 4 e-mail, it starts with an e-mail from you--  
 5 A. Okay.  
 6 Q. --to Mr. Smedley, Mr. Santiago, Mr. Rivera  
 7 Martinez, dated June 1, 2009, where you say, "Hi,  
 8 Mike. Here is the requested list of products."  
 9 So it seems that in this case, it was you  
 10 that prepared or at least transmitted the requested  
 11 list of products.  
 12 How did you come up with that list?  
 13 A. "Attached is the requested list of products."  
 14 I'm assuming, again, that there is a list, a  
 15 formal list, prepared. I don't list 20 or 100  
 16 products. I don't recall ever doing that. That list  
 17 of products, we get it from the inspection report,  
 18 from the inspectional team, or from even the group  
 19 that are responsible for importation. They may  
 20 have--we may ask, "Can you send us a list of products  
 21 that have been shipped in the last two or  
 22 three years?"

11:23:07 1 There's different ways to obtain a list of  
 2 products. And that's--again, I can't recall exactly  
 3 where I got the specific list, but I certainly did not  
 4 create it myself.  
 5 Q. All right. If you look on the second page,  
 6 there's a reference to a specific product called  
 7 [REDACTED] tablets.  
 8 Do you see that?  
 9 A. [REDACTED] ?  
 10 Q. Yes.  
 11 A. Uh-huh.  
 12 Q. And you see Apotex had [REDACTED] percent of the  
 13 market?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. Based on this information and the other  
 16 information contained in this list--and I'm looking at  
 17 the top e-mail on the first page--Mr. Rivera Martinez  
 18 said: "Based on this information, we may want to hold  
 19 off on the Import Alert until after our regulatory  
 20 meeting with Apotex's management."  
 21 So Mr. Rivera Martinez decided that the  
 22 Import Alert should not be adopted based on this

11:24:25 1 information; correct?  
 2 A. No. That's not what he's saying. He is  
 3 saying to hold off until we have the meeting with  
 4 Apotex--and that is not uncommon--to see if there's  
 5 new information that would be provided to the Agency  
 6 that would have an impact on that decision. And at  
 7 this point, based on that information, we may hold off  
 8 on the Import Alert until after our regulatory  
 9 meeting.  
 10 Yes, that's what--that's not uncommon to do  
 11 with any firm that we--we did it here with Apotex, and  
 12 we do it with any firm. If there's a meeting coming  
 13 up that they may be providing additional information.  
 14 Yeah, and we're talking--yeah, this is normal  
 15 practice.  
 16 Q. And when was the regulatory meeting that  
 17 Mr. Rivera Martinez is referring to?  
 18 A. I believe there was a call or a meeting  
 19 sometime in early July. There was also a call in  
 20 August 17. So the term "regulatory meeting," although  
 21 it gives the impression that it is a face-to-face  
 22 meeting, that may not necessarily be the case. There

11:25:39 1 might be a T-con where we go over important issues.  
 2 That can be considered, as well, as a regulatory  
 3 meeting.  
 4 Q. Was there a meeting scheduled at this time?  
 5 A. I can't recall. It was several years. But  
 6 there was a--I know there was a T-con or some sort of  
 7 communication during the month of July.  
 8 Q. Dr. Rosa, do you recall requesting another  
 9 drug-shortage analysis for Etobicoke before  
 10 recommending the Import Alert?  
 11 A. From the top of my mind, I don't. But when  
 12 we sent consults or requests to Drug Shortage on  
 13 Apotex, it's very common for them to look at Apotex  
 14 and which facility, so--  
 15 Q. But you don't recall?  
 16 A. I don't recall at this time specifically.  
 17 Q. Okay. Let's turn to Paragraph 23 of your  
 18 Witness Statement. Here you state that you reject  
 19 Dr. Desai's statement that Apotex had no chance to  
 20 propose corrective actions before it was placed on  
 21 Import Alert.  
 22 A. Certainly.

11:27:09 1 Q. And the basis for that statement is the call  
 2 that you had with Apotex on August 17, 2009; is that  
 3 correct?  
 4 A. No. The basis for that statement was the  
 5 inspection of 2006 with significant GMP violations  
 6 where FDA trusted their response and accepted their  
 7 response that they were going to correct the issues.  
 8 The basis for that statement is in 2008, the  
 9 inspections conducted in 2008. The basis for that  
 10 statement was the inspection of 2009. The basis for  
 11 that statement, of course, as well, would take into  
 12 consideration the August 17 communication.  
 13 Apotex had ample opportunity to correct the  
 14 issues. Apotex had ample opportunity to implement  
 15 sustainable corrective actions because this is what  
 16 the Agency has been dealing with. The firm has been  
 17 unable to sustain a state of compliance and to make  
 18 products that are in compliance with cGMPs.  
 19 This didn't start yesterday. This started in  
 20 2006, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013. This is what we  
 21 are working with.  
 22 Q. Can you take a look at the Etobicoke EIR,

11:28:33 1 which you already have on your table. It says R-42.  
 2 A. Okay.  
 3 Q. Now, in here there is a place where the  
 4 inspector discusses her evaluation of the corrective  
 5 actions taken by Apotex that were observed in the  
 6 previous inspection.  
 7 A. Can you refer me exactly to a paragraph? I  
 8 apologize for that.  
 9 Q. Hold on one second, please. Oh, yes. No,  
 10 this is the wrong one. It's R-26 actually for the  
 11 Etobicoke inspection.  
 12 If you take a look at Page 36.  
 13 A. Okay.  
 14 Q. You see under "Voluntary Corrections"--  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. -- where it says, "I have reviewed and  
 17 verified the corrective actions for the previous 483  
 18 given to the firm. I found no deficiencies with the  
 19 actions taken."  
 20 A. I see the statement. And the question is?  
 21 Q. You referred in your answer to Apotex not  
 22 having implemented corrective actions.

11:30:50 1 A. Uh-huh.  
 2 Q. The inspector inspected those corrective  
 3 actions and found no issues.  
 4 A. One of the questions and challenges that we  
 5 always have when we're looking at reports of our field  
 6 investigators is that there's no indication in this  
 7 Report about the details of that verification, is one.  
 8 So, when I see "I have reviewed"--we  
 9 appreciate one of the questions and one of the things  
 10 that we would want to see at the center is specifics  
 11 about those Corrective Actions. When you look at  
 12 corrective actions, you know why we think that the  
 13 corrective actions were not necessarily corrected  
 14 because we keep finding the same problems in the other  
 15 facilities. We keep finding the current violations of  
 16 GMP.  
 17 See, the Agency--in this case what we're  
 18 seeing is that the Agency is going in there and  
 19 finding the problem for the company, and the company  
 20 comes and responds and sends a PQA, Product Quality  
 21 Assessment Report, from consultant.  
 22 We are not looking for consultants to submit

11:31:57 1 a PQA. We're not looking for consultant to submit a  
 2 Report. We are expecting that a firm can sustain  
 3 their state of compliance, and that's what we are  
 4 concerned about.  
 5 The statement says it was corrected. That is  
 6 not uncommon. The problem is then when we go to  
 7 another facility and see--or when we go to the same  
 8 facility and see recurring problems, certainly the  
 9 issues were not corrected. Perhaps the snapshot in  
 10 time, things that were corrected during the course of  
 11 the inspection, gave the impression that they had been  
 12 corrected. But the history has told us that that was  
 13 not entirely correct.  
 14 So there could be several issues here. The  
 15 information provided, maybe the SOPs were corrected,  
 16 but can we say that they have corrected their state of  
 17 compliance, their state of quality? Certainly not,  
 18 because we have done follow-up inspections. We have  
 19 done inspections at other facilities under the same  
 20 quality umbrella, and we're saying we've been finding  
 21 the same problems today in 2013.  
 22 Q. So let's quickly review the chronology.

11:33:07 1 A. Yeah.  
 2 Q. In 2006, there is an inspection of Etobicoke,  
 3 and there's a 483; correct?  
 4 A. Yes.  
 5 Q. Then Apotex proposes corrective actions in  
 6 response to that; correct?  
 7 A. Right.  
 8 Q. And then in response to Apotex's corrective  
 9 actions, FDA states that the proposed corrective  
 10 actions appear to address FDA's concerns; correct?  
 11 A. That's what the statement says.  
 12 Q. And then in 2008, there's an inspection of  
 13 Etobicoke, and the inspector reviews how Apotex  
 14 performed in implementing the corrections that it  
 15 promised and states that there are no issues; correct?  
 16 A. In 2008--you're saying that in 2008, of  
 17 course, there were issues. There were the 483 item  
 18 issue in Etobicoke facility. There was GMP issues.  
 19 See, we shouldn't be focused on--we have an  
 20 exact repeat violations. We had additional violations  
 21 in this 2008 inspection at Etobicoke.  
 22 Q. Okay. So let me repeat my question. I'll do

11:34:14 1 it a little bit slower.  
 2 So in 2008, there was an inspection of  
 3 Etobicoke.  
 4 A. Which is this one; right?  
 5 Q. That's right.  
 6 The inspector reviews how Apotex performed in  
 7 implementing the corrections that it had proposed in  
 8 response to the 2006 483 observations; correct?  
 9 A. That's the statement that we read in this  
 10 Report that we referred to.  
 11 Q. That's right. On Page 26 of R-26.  
 12 The inspector then concludes that Apotex  
 13 appeared to have adequately implemented its  
 14 corrections; correct? That's what we just looked at?  
 15 A. This inspection was OAI, Official Action  
 16 Indicated. A Warning Letter was sent on the 2008  
 17 inspection. Even though the statement says, "I have  
 18 reviewed and verified the corrective actions for the  
 19 previous 483 and found no deficiencies," even though  
 20 that statement is there, these issues are significant.  
 21 The products are adulterated. The GMP violations are  
 22 serious.

11:35:28 1 So you're focusing on the corrective actions.  
 2 It's not only about corrective actions. It's not  
 3 about writing an SOP. It's not only about that.  
 4 Q. So the answer to my question is that it's  
 5 correct that the inspector reviewed the corrective  
 6 actions from 2006 and found them to be adequate?  
 7 A. According to that statement, corrective  
 8 actions were verified.  
 9 Q. So let's move on, then.  
 10 A. Okay.  
 11 Q. The Form 483 was issued, as you've mentioned,  
 12 at the conclusion of the Etobicoke inspection;  
 13 correct?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. The firm provided a response to that  
 16 Form 483; correct?  
 17 A. Another response, yes.  
 18 Q. Well, there was one response, wasn't there?  
 19 A. No. There was one in 2006. There was one  
 20 now in 2008.  
 21 Q. Okay. So--  
 22 A. See, you're trying to disconnect one from the

11:36:24 1 other, and we look at the whole picture. We're seeing  
 2 recurrent issues during inspections. So...  
 3 Q. All right. So in 2009 the firm responds to  
 4 the Form 483 for Etobicoke; correct?  
 5 A. The firm responded, yes.  
 6 Q. And then in June 2009, FDA issues a Warning  
 7 Letter for Etobicoke; correct?  
 8 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 9 Q. The firm responds to that Warning Letter for  
 10 Etobicoke; correct?  
 11 A. The firm responded to the Warning Letter,  
 12 yes.  
 13 Q. And then there's the inspection of Signet,  
 14 and a Form 483 is issued on August 14, 2009; correct?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. Now, from the firm's perspective, so far as  
 17 it knew, it had addressed the issues that were  
 18 identified in the 2006 Form 483; correct? Because  
 19 that's what the inspector told them.  
 20 A. But it's not about the--see, we're focusing  
 21 on what the inspector tells them. We're not. It's  
 22 about, "Do you have the system under control? Can you

11:37:29 1 identify and find the problems that you have in your  
 2 facility?"  
 3 We are focused on the evidence--see, to  
 4 operate in a sustainable state of compliance, it's not  
 5 about what an inspector finds; it's about the controls  
 6 and the systems that you have to show that you're  
 7 sustainable. When we are operating on the basis of  
 8 what an inspector is finding, that's why we're having  
 9 the problem that we're having that come up and are  
 10 recurrent.  
 11 Q. Now, would you agree that in order to propose  
 12 corrective actions, in order to correct cGMP  
 13 deviations identified by FDA, a firm has to know what  
 14 those are.  
 15 How do you correct a problem unless you know  
 16 what the problem is stated to be?  
 17 A. Okay. I repeat myself. An inspection of an  
 18 FDA or any regulatory agency is a snapshot in time.  
 19 We're there several days. Does that mean those are  
 20 the only problems that the facility could have, or can  
 21 that be just a tip of the iceberg?  
 22 So, again, FDA should not be the one finding

11:38:39 1 these problems because it leads you to the assessment  
 2 that the only problem that a firm has is the ones that  
 3 are being identified by the FDA. And that cannot be  
 4 further from the truth.  
 5 Q. So the starting point for our discussion,  
 6 Dr. Rosa, was your statement that Apotex had an ample  
 7 opportunity to propose corrective actions. And I  
 8 think the chronology that we've reviewed shows that  
 9 Apotex had, at various points, proposed corrective  
 10 actions as of August 2009.  
 11 A. Let me walk you through it again.  
 12 Q. No, please, let's not do that.  
 13 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I think we've understood  
 14 what you're saying. Let's let counsel ask the next  
 15 question.  
 16 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 17 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 18 Q. Now, Apotex--you advise that--this is  
 19 Paragraph 23 of your Witness Statement.  
 20 A. Okay.  
 21 Q. The investigators were instructed to ask  
 22 Apotex to call CDER the following business day;

11:39:59 1 correct?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. That was a Friday?  
 4 A. Uh-huh.  
 5 Q. The next business day was a Monday; correct?  
 6 A. I don't have a calendar, but I assume that's  
 7 correct, yes.  
 8 Q. Apotex had a single weekend in August to  
 9 review the cGMP deviations listed by the inspectors,  
 10 contact consultants, and write up a Corrective Action  
 11 Plan would adequately satisfy FDA? That's what--that  
 12 was the opportunity afforded Apotex?  
 13 A. No, that was not--I'm trying to understand.  
 14 The opportunity for what? Because the violations were  
 15 found during the course of the inspection, at the end  
 16 discussed with the firm.  
 17 The discussion that we wanted to have with  
 18 the firm by then--by even during the course of the  
 19 inspection, the firm should have known the seriousness  
 20 of the violation. The inspectors were instructed,  
 21 "Tell them to get in contact with the Center for Drugs  
 22 because we have some serious concern about these

11:41:05 1 violations."  
 2 We are not expecting by Monday to have a  
 3 Corrective Action Plan. We are not expecting by  
 4 Monday they fix the house. That was not the objective  
 5 of that request to ask them to call us.  
 6 Q. What was the objective?  
 7 A. The objective was to listen to what they had  
 8 to say in regards to these observations, listen to  
 9 what they had to say in regards to the product that  
 10 remained in the market, listen to what they had to say  
 11 regarding the product that was in distribution in the  
 12 U.S.  
 13 Q. So the purpose of the call was not for them  
 14 to propose corrective actions?  
 15 A. No. It was to discuss with them and let them  
 16 know that we are concerned with the issues that were  
 17 uncovered during the course of the inspection. That  
 18 was the objective of that call, to let them know that  
 19 the Center for Drugs, the FDA, was concerned with  
 20 these findings, and if they had thought of any measure  
 21 that they would be taking to ensure that only product  
 22 that met the quality standards would remain in the

11:42:13 1 market.  
 2 Q. Now, you state that other firms halted  
 3 distribution, temporarily suspended manufacturing, or  
 4 slowed production of drug products when faced with  
 5 this level of FDA concern; correct?  
 6 A. Yes. There is other companies that have been  
 7 referenced during this process that has taken  
 8 different approaches in regards to violations. But  
 9 the other thing is that the nature of the violations  
 10 of some of these companies are different. You  
 11 have--when you look at the Signet Drive inspection,  
 12 you can see that a facility is not in control.  
 13 When you look at Teva Jerusalem and you  
 14 referenced the Warning Letter before the break, we  
 15 cannot conclude that Teva Jerusalem was operating out  
 16 of control in their manufacturing. The follow-up  
 17 inspection that you made reference to was NAI. Not  
 18 one single observation was referenced in that  
 19 follow-up to the Warning Letter.  
 20 Two different scenarios.  
 21 Q. We'll come to that in a moment, Dr. Rosa.  
 22 A. Okay.

11:43:22 1 Q. But as you've mentioned, the Teva Jerusalem  
 2 facility was inspected from September 12-16, 2010.  
 3 Was it your understanding that Teva shut down or  
 4 stopped production on September 17, 2010?  
 5 A. Are you--where are you referring to so I can  
 6 follow you?  
 7 Q. You can take my word for it for the dates.  
 8 Let's assume that Teva Jerusalem was inspected in  
 9 September 2010.  
 10 A. In '10.  
 11 Q. Did it stop or suspend production immediately  
 12 after that inspection?  
 13 A. Teva--as soon as that 483 was issued, got on  
 14 the phone with the Food and Drug Administration.  
 15 Teva, as soon as that Warning Letter was issued as  
 16 well. As soon as that Warning Letter was  
 17 issued--again, the ongoing discussion because one of  
 18 the things that Teva wanted to do was stop production.  
 19 They wanted to shut down that facility. Teva wanted  
 20 to stop production. The Agency was extremely  
 21 concerned with them stopping the distribution of  
 22 product.

11:44:29 1 Q. And did they?  
 2 A. The Agency had interaction with them and did  
 3 not--you know, there was an agreement with Drug  
 4 Shortages, and they did not--that I can recall, those  
 5 critical medically necessary products or drugs that  
 6 were in shortage were not stopped.  
 7 I cannot say here if any other specific  
 8 products were not stopped, but I know that the  
 9 discussions were held with the Drug Shortage officers,  
 10 and there was a concern by the product that they were  
 11 making.  
 12 If you look at 483, at the Warning Letter--  
 13 Q. Dr. Rosa, my question was whether Teva  
 14 stopped production.  
 15 A. They did stop production. They did stop  
 16 production.  
 17 Q. They did?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. All right. We'll come to that again in a  
 20 moment.  
 21 A. Okay.  
 22 Q. Did they stop production immediately after

11:45:17 1 the inspection?  
 2 A. I don't recall. I don't have the information  
 3 in front of me, but they did take immediate action  
 4 after.  
 5 Q. Did they stop production immediately after  
 6 the inspection?  
 7 A. I would have to go back to some notes here,  
 8 but as I recall--as I recall, their corporate quality  
 9 person called me--and I know this firsthand because it  
 10 was me who this person called--that their intentions  
 11 were to stop production, to stop distribution of  
 12 drugs. That's why you will see a chain of e-mails  
 13 going back and forth because the Agency was extremely  
 14 concerned with that possibility.  
 15 Q. Now, Sandoz's Boucherville facility, it was  
 16 inspected in July to August 2011.  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. Did that facility shut down or stop  
 19 production immediately after the inspection?  
 20 A. That facility--again, immediately after the  
 21 inspection, I don't recall, but that facility--one of  
 22 the immediate things that they communicated to the FDA

11:46:23 1 was that they were going to only make critical drug  
 2 products. There was discussion--  
 3 Q. I'm sorry. But my question, Dr. Rosa, was,  
 4 did that facility shut down or stop production  
 5 immediately after the inspection?  
 6 A. I can't recall if they immediately, like  
 7 after the 483 was issued. I can't recall that.  
 8 Q. Let's turn to Paragraph 25 of your Witness  
 9 Statement.  
 10 A. Yeah.  
 11 Q. Here you say that FDA's Import Alert systems  
 12 were not configured to flag sudden increases in  
 13 imports in 2009; correct?  
 14 A. That's my understanding, yes.  
 15 Q. Do you use these systems as part of your job?  
 16 A. Our office has--within ODSIR. That's the  
 17 CDER Office of Compliance, Import Group is there. So  
 18 when we're placing or recommending an Import Alert,  
 19 our Import Alert recommendations go to CDER Import  
 20 Group, who is the one that looks at--Oasis is what the  
 21 system is called. And they're the ones that send that  
 22 Import Alert recommendation to them.

11:47:33 1 Q. But do you use those systems yourself?  
 2 A. Well, myself, when I was an ORA investigator,  
 3 yes, I would use it, but not as a director.  
 4 Q. Not in your current seat?  
 5 A. That's correct. But we have people within  
 6 the office that do look at these systems.  
 7 Q. You state that there are more than 15 million  
 8 entry lines of FDA-regulated products that are  
 9 imported into the U.S.; correct?  
 10 A. Yes.  
 11 Q. And you referred there to Exhibit R-191.  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. And you say that's your understanding?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. Is your understanding based on anything other  
 16 than R-191?  
 17 A. Yes. My understanding is based on 18 years  
 18 working for the field. My understanding is based on  
 19 years collecting samples on--import samples. My  
 20 understanding is based on the information that--the  
 21 people who are the experts on the system. It's just  
 22 very easy to verify how many import lines we get a

11:48:38 1 year.  
 2 Q. Can you just illuminate us on what an import  
 3 line is?  
 4 A. Okay. An import line is basically an entry  
 5 for every article that would come in. And I  
 6 would--that's as much as I would want to explain,  
 7 because the last time I looked at these were several  
 8 years ago, the specific importation processes. So I  
 9 would defer that to the center for drug, the import  
 10 office, to have to explain that.  
 11 Q. Now, in Paragraph 26, you say that FDA  
 12 furnished Apotex with the EIRs, the Establishment  
 13 Inspection Reports, for the Etobicoke and Signet  
 14 inspections.  
 15 A. Counsel, which statement? I'm sorry.  
 16 Q. I'm sorry. We're still on your Second  
 17 Witness Statement. Paragraph 26.  
 18 A. Okay.  
 19 Q. Take your time, please.  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Okay. You say that FDA furnished Apotex with  
 22 the EIRs for Signet and Etobicoke--for the Signet and

11:50:07 1 Etobicoke inspections; right?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. And you're referring there to the 2008  
 4 Etobicoke inspection and the 2009 Signet inspection?  
 5 A. I'm referring to the inspection reports that  
 6 were sent to them. I'm not specifying 2008 or 2009  
 7 here on the statement. So they had previous  
 8 observations. They had the 483s. They had the  
 9 discussions. They had the information about the  
 10 deficiencies.  
 11 Q. So are you saying that the EIRs for the 2008  
 12 and 2009 Signet inspections were included in those  
 13 transmitted to Apotex?  
 14 A. No, I'm not saying that. Usually the EIR,  
 15 when it's under review for a case, is considered an  
 16 open case. Usually those reports are not released  
 17 until that action is taken.  
 18 So once the Warning Letter is issued, that  
 19 EIR is usually released. That's the routine process.  
 20 So the EIR--and, again, I don't have the specific  
 21 dates, but the EIR should have been released to them  
 22 after the issuance of the Warning Letter.

11:51:20 1 Q. You didn't yourself transmit those to Apotex?  
 2 A. No. That's not--no. I wouldn't do that.  
 3 The Compliance officer is who normally transmits that  
 4 information.  
 5 Q. Are you aware that Apotex saw those EIRs for  
 6 the first time in this arbitration when they were  
 7 produced by the United States as an exhibit?  
 8 A. I am not aware, and, again, it was considered  
 9 an open case. There was follow-up inspections. So if  
 10 you look at other firms, other firms would not have  
 11 received them if it's considered an open case.  
 12 So we--after that inspection, another Warning  
 13 Letter was sent to another Apotex facility. So  
 14 perhaps that might be the reason why that EIR had not  
 15 been directly released.  
 16 Q. So it may be that FDA did not, in fact,  
 17 furnish Apotex the EIRs further elaborating the cGMP  
 18 problems in significant detail at that time?  
 19 A. FDA furnished the 2006 EIR, describing a  
 20 significant amount of problem at the Etobicoke  
 21 facility. So that statement is correct in that sense.  
 22 Q. Okay. Let's stay on Paragraph 26 for just a

11:52:59 1 moment.  
 2 A. Yeah.  
 3 Q. You state that FDA told Apotex what was  
 4 needed, from your perspective, to be removed from the  
 5 Import Alert; correct?  
 6 A. Can you refer me to this--this is discussed  
 7 in T-con. This is discussed in the meetings.  
 8 Q. It's the last sentence of that paragraph.  
 9 A. What is needed to demonstrate from our  
 10 perspective to be removed from the Import Alert, yes.  
 11 Q. Well, first, who else's perspective would be  
 12 relevant to making a decision about whether to remove  
 13 Apotex from the Import Alert?  
 14 A. If the Import Alert was--if the firm was  
 15 added, the products were added on the basis of a GMP  
 16 inspection, and a GMP inspection--a follow-up GMP  
 17 inspection is conducted, the same office who initiated  
 18 that recommendation is the office responsible for,  
 19 again, writing another recommendation so they can be  
 20 removed. So in this case it would be our office.  
 21 Q. Now, let's turn to Paragraph 27.  
 22 A. Okay.

11:54:13 1 Q. You state that you told FDA--you state that  
 2 FDA told Apotex in the September 3, 2009, meeting,  
 3 that it could have submitted testimony to the District  
 4 where the shipments were held if Apotex wanted to  
 5 challenge the Detention Without Physical Examination;  
 6 correct? That's what you say there.  
 7 A. No, I'm not saying--I didn't say what you  
 8 just said. If Apotex has been unsatisfied with the  
 9 finding, it could have challenged them through  
 10 mechanisms available. Apotex choose not to do so.  
 11 If they had challenged the Detention, it  
 12 could have been submitted as much as in the September  
 13 meeting, and FDA stated as much in a September meeting  
 14 with them.  
 15 So I'm not saying that. Your statement is  
 16 not entirely accurate in terms of--because at the time  
 17 of these meetings--at the time of these meetings,  
 18 Apotex was not challenging the Import Alert. At no  
 19 point in this process--August, September, or even  
 20 during the inspection, after the issuing of the Import  
 21 Alert, during that period of time--they were not  
 22 challenging that Import Alert.

11:55:39 1 Q. Well, let's take a look at the minutes of  
 2 that meeting and refresh our recollections about that.  
 3 That's Exhibit C-386, which is in the Joint  
 4 Core Bundle at Tab 37.  
 5 A. For the record, these are Apotex's meetings.  
 6 There's no indication that FDA has agreed with these  
 7 specific meeting minutes; is that correct?  
 8 Q. I believe that these were prepared by Apotex  
 9 and transmitted to FDA, and FDA never expressed any  
 10 objections to these meeting minutes.  
 11 A. Okay. I don't have recollection of that, but  
 12 I'll--I would have commented on minute meetings, but  
 13 I'm going to accept that these are Apotex's minutes.  
 14 Q. So you would have commented on them if you'd  
 15 had any difficulties with the description of what  
 16 happened; is that correct?  
 17 A. No. If the minutes were sent to us for  
 18 comments and for evaluation and make comments on it,  
 19 if I had to make comments, I would. I would have,  
 20 yeah.  
 21 Q. And you see the first page of this is an  
 22 e-mail--let's see. Actually, this is transmitted from

11:57:09 1 Lance Lovelock to Jeremy Desai. So there may be  
 2 another e-mail that transmits this on to you, but I  
 3 don't have that. So I can't say that's the case.  
 4 These are the only minutes of meetings that  
 5 have been produced.  
 6 No, that's not right?  
 7 I'm corrected. There apparently are other  
 8 minutes as well.  
 9 So the second paragraph here begins, "Apotex  
 10 opened the meeting by asking for clarification on what  
 11 the Import Alert meant in terms of product entering  
 12 the United States. FDA clarified that this meant that  
 13 all shipments would be held at the border. Appeal  
 14 could be made to the district in which the shipments  
 15 were being held to have them released on a  
 16 case-by-case basis, but that this would required  
 17 dating"--which I think should be "data"--"showing that  
 18 the issues resulting in the Import Alert had been  
 19 addressed."  
 20 Is that consistent with what your  
 21 recollection is of that conversation?  
 22 A. Again, I can't recall exactly what was said

11:58:19 1 word by word in that meeting. Appeal could be  
 2 made--it doesn't say who said that an appeal could be  
 3 made. I did not say that statement.  
 4 Q. Did Mr. Rivera make that statement, Rivera  
 5 Martinez?  
 6 A. I cannot say. I cannot say.  
 7 Q. Now, if you look at the last paragraph, which  
 8 is on the second page, it says, "Apotex asked about  
 9 what would need to occur for the Import Alert to be  
 10 lifted. FDA responded that the issues identified in  
 11 the reports issued would need to be corrected and that  
 12 the corrections would need to be verified a  
 13 re-inspection by FDA."  
 14 A. That would be a common statement that we  
 15 would make if a firm was placed on an Import Alert.  
 16 Q. So if a firm is placed on an Import Alert as  
 17 a result of the cGMP inspection, the only way to take  
 18 the firm off the Import Alert is by doing a  
 19 re-inspection?  
 20 A. That's the current policy that we have in  
 21 place, at least since I've been at the center, that if  
 22 an Import Alert is issued on the basis of an

11:59:19 1 inspection, that would be the way to remove from the  
 2 Import Alert.  
 3 Does that mean that that's an absolute? It's  
 4 not a regulation that that has to be that way, but  
 5 that's the common practice. Specifically, when you  
 6 are dealing with a firm that has so many systemic GMP  
 7 problems, a re-inspection will be needed.  
 8 Q. Let's go back to the first page where there's  
 9 this reference to the statement, "Appeal could be made  
 10 to the district in which the shipments were being held  
 11 to have them released on a case-by-case basis, but  
 12 this would require data showing that the issues  
 13 resulting in the Import Alert had been addressed."  
 14 The data that would show that the issues  
 15 raised by an Import Alert had been addressed would be  
 16 through a re-inspection; right?  
 17 A. That would be--that would be part of the  
 18 data. That would be part of the data that could  
 19 be--again--yeah, that might be part. Information of a  
 20 re-inspection. If the company has specific  
 21 information to show that the violations were, indeed,  
 22 not appropriate, not correct violation, that may be

12:00:37 1 data that they will submit. But an appeal could be  
 2 made to the district in which the shipments--yeah,  
 3 they would have to submit it through the process of  
 4 the office who is actually detaining.  
 5 Q. And that would be on a case-by-case basis;  
 6 correct? It wouldn't be--you couldn't go to the  
 7 district and say, "District, you should lift the  
 8 Import Alert"?  
 9 A. Who wouldn't say that? I don't understand  
 10 the question.  
 11 Q. Okay. So there's a reference here to an  
 12 appeal that can be made to the district in which the  
 13 shipments are being held.  
 14 A. Uh-huh.  
 15 Q. That appeal could concern just the shipments  
 16 that were in front of the district; correct?  
 17 A. That appears to be correct, but I would defer  
 18 there to the specific district or the Division of  
 19 Import, who manages the--the Division of Import  
 20 Operations is the one responsible for managing the  
 21 imports with the district offices.  
 22 Q. But if CDER has recommended an Import Alert

12:01:37 1 and one has been adopted, the district can't decide  
 2 that the Import Alert should be lifted by itself?  
 3 A. Typically what would happen, if information  
 4 is submitted at a district office to lift an Import  
 5 Alert and that information was on the basis--that  
 6 Import Alert was on the basis of an inspection, the  
 7 district office would contact the CDER, and--the  
 8 center, and the center would comment on the  
 9 information.  
 10 Be reminded that when we're dealing with  
 11 Import Alerts, the issue goes to the center because  
 12 the center is the district office in that sense for  
 13 the international firms.  
 14 We are--inspection reports or actions are not  
 15 necessarily initiated through a formal recommendation,  
 16 as would happen during a domestic inspection, because  
 17 a domestic has 19 district offices with their  
 18 compliance branches.  
 19 For the international arena firms, the center  
 20 is who serves that district office. So we're the ones  
 21 that would handle the review of the inspection reports  
 22 and issuing--initiating any type of action.

12:02:50 1 Q. So the district wouldn't be able to lift the  
 2 Import Alert by itself?  
 3 A. They--nothing in the FDA happens by itself.  
 4 Nothing in the FDA. Nobody makes a decision on its  
 5 own. There's just so many layers of review. So a  
 6 district office would not, on its own, take on that  
 7 action. They would consult with the center; they  
 8 would consult with whoever they have to consult to  
 9 make the right decision. So...  
 10 Q. All right. Let's turn to Paragraph 31 of  
 11 your Second Witness Statement.  
 12 A. Of the Second Statement?  
 13 Q. The Second Statement, Paragraph 31.  
 14 A. Okay.  
 15 Q. Here you've got a couple of bullets about  
 16 relevant circumstances for Sandoz Canada Inc. and Teva  
 17 Pharmaceuticals Jerusalem.  
 18 A. Uh-huh. Yeah.  
 19 Q. So let's start with Sandoz. You say that  
 20 Sandoz Canada's response to the cGMP violations was to  
 21 temporarily suspend and slow production at the  
 22 Boucherville facility; correct?

12:03:57 1 A. Among other issues, among other actions, as  
 2 ceasing production of nonessential products, ceasing  
 3 and reassigning productions to other facility or  
 4 discontinuing the production.  
 5 The other action they took--it was not only  
 6 about that decision affecting the U.S. They also--the  
 7 decision that they--  
 8 Q. Hold on one second. So my--two things.  
 9 First of all, you're saying "ceasing" production;  
 10 right?  
 11 A. Right.  
 12 Q. So the record should be corrected to reflect  
 13 that.  
 14 A. Ceasing production of nonessential products.  
 15 Q. So, currently, I'm just focusing on what  
 16 you've said in your Witness Statement. Okay? So the  
 17 question was, do you say in your Witness Statement  
 18 that Sandoz Canada's voluntary response to the cGMP  
 19 violations was to temporarily suspend and slow  
 20 production at the Boucherville facility? Is that what  
 21 you say?  
 22 A. I'll have to read it again.

12:05:01 1 Was to temporarily suspend and slow  
 2 production. That was one of the actions.  
 3 They also ceased the production of  
 4 nonessential drugs and worked closely with the Office  
 5 of Drug Shortages on supplying critical drugs only to  
 6 the U.S.  
 7 And they did this not only for the U.S.; they  
 8 did this for the other market to the point that it  
 9 created a concern in Canada because Canada was also  
 10 affected by this decision.  
 11 Q. So I guess the answer to my question is, yes,  
 12 you did say that?  
 13 A. I will say yes. It's not--  
 14 Q. All right. So let's talk about this slowdown  
 15 first. What we're going to do here, Dr. Rosa, is  
 16 we're going to focus on different things you said in  
 17 this paragraph. So let's focus on one at a time, and  
 18 that way I think we'll have a more organized  
 19 discussion.  
 20 So what we're going to focus on now is the  
 21 suspension and slowing down of production at the  
 22 Boucherville facility. That did not happen until

12:05:57 1 March 2012; correct?  
 2 A. I do not have the exact date as to when that  
 3 happened.  
 4 Q. Well, do you have the approximate date as to  
 5 when that happened? Your statement is kind of general  
 6 on this.  
 7 A. In my statement, I don't make a reference to  
 8 a specific date. I would have to look at the records  
 9 that we used to make the statements when we were  
 10 reviewing them.  
 11 Q. Does March 2012 sound right to you?  
 12 A. The same. I can't. I can't, because if I'm  
 13 inaccurate on the date, then I'll be questioned on my  
 14 statement because I'm inaccurate on the date.  
 15 Q. Okay. The slowdown in production was about  
 16 four months after the Warning Letter? Does that sound  
 17 right, to your recollection?  
 18 A. Again, I'll have to refer to the documents  
 19 and the discussions that we had, but I don't have  
 20 anything in front of me to point out the specific  
 21 date.  
 22 Q. You don't remember?

12:06:51 1 A. I don't recall the exact date.  
 2 Q. Okay. Now, were you involved in this  
 3 decision to--with respect to Sandoz?  
 4 A. On which decision?  
 5 Q. The decision not to take any further  
 6 enforcement action, despite the Warning Letter.  
 7 A. We considered, as I mentioned in my  
 8 statements earlier, when we find GMP violations,  
 9 Import Alert--  
 10 Q. Just one moment. My question is just whether  
 11 you personally--not your office--but whether you  
 12 personally were involved in the Sandoz case.  
 13 A. I would have to see exactly if I reviewed the  
 14 exact Warning Letter and the details of the case. But  
 15 I do recall having discussions and looking at and  
 16 being involved, to the extent--if I sign off on--you  
 17 know, like, I was one of the reviewers, I would have  
 18 to say--meaning one of the senior officers reviewing  
 19 the case, I would have to refer to the record and see  
 20 if I was.  
 21 Q. So the statements that you make in this  
 22 Witness Statement aren't necessarily based on what you

12:07:56 1 yourself personally knew and did at the time; is that  
 2 correct?  
 3 A. Are you referring to the first bullet?  
 4 Q. Yes, that's right. Sandoz.  
 5 A. FDA determined, as a result of drug  
 6 shortage--yeah. I'm talking here on behalf of the  
 7 FDA.  
 8 Q. Now, you state that Sandoz Canada supplied  
 9 some medically necessary injectable drugs for the U.S.  
 10 market?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. How do you know that?  
 13 A. Because when we sent the consult for drug  
 14 shortages, Drug Shortage was extremely, extremely  
 15 concerned for this firm--for affecting the  
 16 availability of product that manufactured by this  
 17 facility.  
 18 Q. Now, do you remember which product that was?  
 19 A. No, I don't remember. I don't recall  
 20 specifically.  
 21 Q. Does phentolamine mesylate injection ring a  
 22 bell?

12:08:56 1 A. I can't even pronounce that name, so ...  
 2 Q. I can't either actually.  
 3 All right. Do you know whether, for that  
 4 particular product, whether Sandoz-Canada was  
 5 authorized to sell it in the United States at the time  
 6 of the Warning Letter?  
 7 A. I don't recall. I can't. See, I'm not  
 8 involved on what specific product or not is made. I'm  
 9 not involved in the decision of what shortages are  
 10 caused or not. I'm involved in sending the consult,  
 11 having the discussion in terms of their assessment,  
 12 and moving forward based on an agency decision.  
 13 Q. All right. So if I wanted to know the  
 14 specifics of what happened with Sandoz Boucherville,  
 15 you wouldn't be the right person to talk to; I should  
 16 talk to someone else in your office?  
 17 A. It would be Drug Shortage, but maybe Val  
 18 Jensen or one of the persons of that office who were  
 19 responsible for doing that drug-shortage analysis.  
 20 Q. Okay. Let's turn to Teva, then.  
 21 A. Okay.  
 22 Q. Now, when a firm receives an

12:10:17 1 out-of-specification test result for a product, that  
 2 is a concern for FDA?  
 3 A. When a firm receives--  
 4 Q. --an out-of-specification test result.  
 5 A. When they obtain, based on their analysis, if  
 6 a product fails, yes, that's a concern.  
 7 Q. And FDA would be concerned if a firm  
 8 selectively used test results to test a product into  
 9 compliance; correct?  
 10 A. Yes. And that's why the Warning Letter was  
 11 issued to Teva on January 31.  
 12 Q. And there was--there were also issues with  
 13 cross-contamination of potentially hazardous compounds  
 14 at Teva Jerusalem?  
 15 A. Can you show me the Warning Letter? I  
 16 perhaps will confirm or not confirm.  
 17 Q. Absolutely. It is C-191, which is in the  
 18 Joint Core Bundle at 75.  
 19 A. Can you repeat the question, Counsel.  
 20 Q. Cross-contamination of potentially hazardous  
 21 compounds was an issue at Teva?  
 22 A. Yeah. The concern here was the facility

12:11:59 1 didn't have separate areas. There was not a direct  
 2 concern because we didn't have any information to  
 3 suggest that there was, indeed, a cross-contamination  
 4 issue here. So we were concerned on the basis that  
 5 the firm didn't have separate areas.  
 6 Now, that to say that we had information that  
 7 there was a cross-contamination issue at this facility  
 8 that would raise significant concerns, I cannot say  
 9 that by reading the Warning Letter. It would have  
 10 been included in that Warning Letter.  
 11 Q. Did Apotex at Signet have separate production  
 12 areas?  
 13 A. We're talking about two different issues.  
 14 We're talking about hazardous compounds here, and  
 15 we're talking about--you know, if you look at--when we  
 16 refer to Apotex, if you look at Signet 483 of 2006,  
 17 that was citing the same--I believe the same citation  
 18 was cited on that Signet inspection 2006. That didn't  
 19 even result in a Warning Letter at that case. In this  
 20 case it made it to a Warning Letter.  
 21 Q. There were dissolution problems with Teva  
 22 drugs as well, and that's a serious issue; correct?

12:13:18 1 A. Can you refer me to the statement on the  
 2 dissolution--I'm sorry--that you're referring to on  
 3 Teva?  
 4 Q. That's actually in a different exhibit, which  
 5 I can--I'm happy to show you. But let's come to that  
 6 in a moment.  
 7 Now, Teva selectively used passing results  
 8 from a different analysis to approve the same lot that  
 9 had failed for exceeding impurity specifications;  
 10 correct?  
 11 A. Teva had a test result that had not met the  
 12 specifications, and they did a retest, and they used  
 13 the retest result instead of--and did not have any  
 14 reason for invalidating that specific result. And if  
 15 you see, this item refers to one product, one incident  
 16 that the FDA found. One.  
 17 Q. So one product?  
 18 A. Yeah. Your firm did not investigate when it  
 19 failed to meet the fact on that large impurity  
 20 then--yes, on that impurity, that was one incident,  
 21 one product.  
 22 Q. Teva had to recall product in September 2012

12:14:44 1 due to over-thick tablets; correct?  
 2 A. I don't recall the exact reason, but they did  
 3 initiate recall. And I don't know which facilities  
 4 specifically you're referring to.  
 5 Q. Let's take a look at C-566.  
 6 A. Okay. I have so many papers up here.  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Is it in the Joint Core  
 8 Bundle.  
 9 MR. LEGUM: Oh, I'm sorry. Is it in the  
 10 Joint Core Bundle? It's not. I'm looking for it.  
 11 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you.  
 12 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 13 Q. If you could take a look at the fourth page  
 14 of this document.  
 15 A. Okay.  
 16 Q. So you see in the middle there, there's a  
 17 reference to--  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. --Teva with the manufacturing being Teva in  
 20 Israel?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. And you see, "Tablet thickness. Some tablets

12:16:06 1 may not meet weight requirements"?  
 2 A. Right. You're jumping from one Warning  
 3 Letter to another facility; right? That's what you're  
 4 doing?  
 5 Q. This is not a Warning Letter; right?  
 6 A. This is the Kfar Saba, Israel, versus the  
 7 Warning Letter incident was related to a different  
 8 facility.  
 9 Q. But this isn't a Warning Letter; it's a  
 10 recall; correct?  
 11 A. I cannot say. I cannot--from looking at  
 12 this, I would not be able to relate if this recall  
 13 specifically is related to the Warning Letter facility  
 14 in Hamerpe Street, Har Hotzvim, Jerusalem. This is in  
 15 Jerusalem; this is in Kfar Saba, Israel. Two  
 16 different sites.  
 17 Q. Now, FDA had serious manufacturing issues,  
 18 correct, in the sense that there were multiple reports  
 19 of serious injury--(overlapping.)  
 20 A. FDA?  
 21 Q. Excuse me.  
 22 A. Oh, I'm sorry.

12:17:15 1 Q. Me too. I think we're both getting a little  
 2 tired. We're coming towards the end.  
 3 FDA has emphasized the severity of Teva's  
 4 manufacturing problems, stating that there were  
 5 multiple reports of serious injury and illness  
 6 relating to the use of Teva products; correct?  
 7 A. Could you refer me to that? Because it seems  
 8 like you're referring to another Teva facility, not  
 9 the one on the Warning Letter.  
 10 Q. Well, actually, I'm just asking a question at  
 11 this point. Do you recall FDA noting that there were  
 12 multiple reports of serious injury and illness related  
 13 to the use of Teva products?  
 14 A. As I recall, there were some Adverse Event  
 15 Reports from a product manufacturer at a Teva facility  
 16 in Irvine in the United States. If that's the one  
 17 you're referring to, that's the only one I would be  
 18 able to--  
 19 Q. Let's take a look at C-452, which is in the  
 20 Joint Core Bundle at Tab 96. This is a July 23, 2012,  
 21 letter from FDA to the Ranking Member on the Committee  
 22 of Oversight and Government Reform in the House of

12:18:52 1 Representatives.  
 2 A. Okay.  
 3 Q. If you could look at Page 4, please.  
 4 A. Okay.  
 5 Q. You see there that it says, "Multiple reports  
 6 of serious injury and illness related to the use of  
 7 Teva's propofol injectable emulsion product prompted  
 8 an inspection in July 2009"?  
 9 A. I see the statement.  
 10 Q. Now, so you would agree that there were  
 11 multiple reports of serious injury and illness related  
 12 to the use of Teva's products; correct?  
 13 A. There were multiple reports, according to  
 14 this statement, of injury and illnesses.  
 15 Q. All right. You state in your Witness  
 16 Statement that Teva Jerusalem volunteered to cease  
 17 production until resolving the cGMP violations?  
 18 A. So we're jumping on to Jerusalem; right?  
 19 Q. We are.  
 20 A. Okay. Yes. And Teva in Irvine, just for the  
 21 record, also has been ceasing production. Actually,  
 22 this product is no longer being manufactured in Teva

12:20:22 1 Irvine. They ceased production of that product out of  
 2 that facility.  
 3 Q. The inspection of the Jerusalem facility  
 4 ended in September 2010; correct?  
 5 A. According to the Warning Letter, it says  
 6 September 16, 2010, yes, that's correct.  
 7 Q. And the Warning Letter is from January 31,  
 8 2011?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. When did Teva volunteer to cease production?  
 11 A. Again, the same thing that I mentioned with  
 12 Sandoz. I don't have a recollection from the top of  
 13 my head as to when did they decide to cease  
 14 production.  
 15 But the corporate officer, the quality  
 16 corporate officer, which I will reserve the name, of  
 17 Teva is known for being very aggressive in taking the  
 18 right and appropriate actions. She would not--  
 19 Q. Hold on. Let's focus on the question. The  
 20 question was, when did Teva voluntarily cease  
 21 production? And you don't remember. Was it--  
 22 A. I do not remember, but I know that they did

12:21:28 1 not necessarily wait.  
 2 Q. Was it before the Warning Letter?  
 3 A. I don't recall. I don't recall, Counsel.  
 4 Q. When did you get the telephone call that you  
 5 referred to in your earlier testimony?  
 6 A. It may have been close to the issuance of the  
 7 Warning Letter. I do not know. I don't have the  
 8 exact date.  
 9 Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit R-181.  
 10 A. Yes.  
 11 Q. Which is not in the Joint Core Bundle. This  
 12 is the wrong exhibit. I'm sorry. It should be C-569.  
 13 This is an e-mail dated February 23, 2011,  
 14 from Dr. Rosa to Valerie Jensen, Catherine Gould, and  
 15 Douglas Campbell, concerning request to verify MN and  
 16 drug shortage, Teva Israel Jerusalem facility.  
 17 Did you write this e-mail?  
 18 A. Let me just go through it very quickly.  
 19 You're referring to the one on Page--  
 20 Q. I'm sorry? It's the first e-mail.  
 21 A. The first e-mail. Okay.  
 22 Okay.

1003

12:23:38 1 Q. Now, toward the middle you state--first,  
 2 let's get an answer to my question. Did you write  
 3 this e-mail?  
 4 A. Yes, I did.  
 5 Q. Now, towards the middle it states, "At this  
 6 time OC has no information indicating that the Teva  
 7 Israel Jerusalem site has stopped or intends to stop  
 8 production or distribution."  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Now, was this before or after the telephone  
 11 call that you referred to?  
 12 A. This was after the communication. This  
 13 actually--this e-mail was clarifying what was  
 14 discussed in a meeting where I informed the office  
 15 that Teva had informed me that they had intentions of  
 16 ceasing production at that facility.  
 17 So it definitely--the conversation with Teva  
 18 did happen prior to this e-mail. This was an e-mail  
 19 where I'm clarifying that they are not, indeed, going  
 20 to be shutting down because that--when I reported that  
 21 during earlier discussions, earlier meetings, there  
 22 was a concern in the office.

1004

12:24:52 1 So this is--at this time, Office of  
 2 Compliance has no information indicating that  
 3 they--that the Teva site has stopped or intends to  
 4 stop because that had already been discussed, and we  
 5 had gotten their commitment that they were not going  
 6 to stop the production of products at that facility,  
 7 the distribution.  
 8 So this e-mail is written after that  
 9 communication with Teva.  
 10 Q. Now, this e-mail concerns 23 lots of  
 11 different products that Teva was recalling.  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. And the e-mail from Ms. Jensen seems to focus  
 14 on the decision to recall those 23 products; is that  
 15 correct?  
 16 A. Yes. Actually--yes, that's correct. And  
 17 what's the question?  
 18 Q. Well, you answered my question.  
 19 A. Oh, I did.  
 20 Q. Okay. So try to help us a little bit more  
 21 with the date of this telephone call that you referred  
 22 to in your testimony here today. Was it shortly

1005

12:25:59 1 before this interchange here? Was it months before  
 2 this interchange that's reflected in this exchange of  
 3 e-mails? Was it around same time?  
 4 A. Again, I do not recall. What I do recall is  
 5 that at no point have we asked them to initiate a  
 6 product recall. This--these 23 batches--actually, I  
 7 believe the number were around 23.  
 8 Q. I'm sorry. My question was a little bit  
 9 different. My question was when was the telephone  
 10 call?  
 11 A. As I mentioned, I know it was before there  
 12 date, but I don't know the exact date. I think it is  
 13 relevant to mention that this action was an action  
 14 that they took, they took voluntarily. They came to  
 15 us as part of the information that was cited to them  
 16 and they voluntarily did a retrospective assessment.  
 17 They were the ones that decided to initiate this  
 18 product recall.  
 19 Q. Now, the recall that Apotex initiated in  
 20 August and September 2009?  
 21 A. Okay.  
 22 Q. Did Apotex volunteer to initiate that recall?

1006

12:27:09 1 A. Yes. Apotex did initiate a recall, and it  
 2 was a voluntary recall of batches that were in the  
 3 market. Again, as I mentioned, when you look at the  
 4 recall of Apotex, you look at the inspections at  
 5 Apotex, that was certainly out of control in terms of  
 6 quality. This was a voluntary decision taken based on  
 7 two observations that were made.  
 8 Q. Now, you refer in your Statement to the drug  
 9 shortage issue at Teva Jerusalem.  
 10 A. Yeah. Can you refer me to the Statement? I  
 11 just want to make sure.  
 12 Q. Still the same paragraph, 31.  
 13 A. 31. Okay.  
 14 Q. Do you want to take a moment to read that?  
 15 A. Yes, thank you. Okay.  
 16 Q. Now, the medical shortage assessment, that's  
 17 not something that you did?  
 18 A. No.  
 19 Q. And was that done for all of the products at  
 20 Teva Jerusalem, or was that done only for the products  
 21 involved in the 23 recalled lots?  
 22 A. No. The assessment of a drug shortage is

1007

12:28:39 1 done as part of the review, as part of a--it is part  
 2 of the evaluation prior to initiating or issuing the  
 3 Warning Letter. So our review of medically necessary  
 4 drug products takes place--when I say "our review,"  
 5 the Food and Drug--the Drug Shortage conducts that  
 6 review prior to FDA initiating an action. Of course,  
 7 when they see a firm recalling 23 batches, they have  
 8 some concern about the availability of those products.  
 9 They would again reassess to make sure. For example,  
 10 do they really have to recall? Is there true specific  
 11 information that these batches need to be recalled?  
 12 Because they are very concerned about the availability  
 13 of these products.  
 14 So that assessment from Drug Shortage could  
 15 happen--does happen before the action, but in the case  
 16 where a firm is recalling, they would certainly--my  
 17 understanding is that they would again reassess and  
 18 see the impact of such recall. And if a recall is  
 19 executed or has been initiated by a firm, it's not  
 20 unusual for Drug Shortages to try to work with the  
 21 firm, to try to work with compliance if there's a  
 22 concern in terms of product shortage.

1008

12:30:02 1 Q. So Dr. Rosa, the only thing that we have in  
 2 front of us in this arbitration is this e-mail  
 3 concerning the analysis for the products involved in  
 4 these 23 lots.  
 5 A. Okay.  
 6 Q. Can you help us a bit with the earlier drug  
 7 analysis that you referred to? Can you tell us more  
 8 about it?  
 9 A. What I can tell you is that a drug analysis,  
 10 in terms of Drug Shortage, is commonly done prior to  
 11 every action that the Agency has taken. See, I don't  
 12 document things to go to arbitration. We do things  
 13 because it's the right thing to do.  
 14 Q. Okay. So you don't remember--you're sure  
 15 that that was done, but you don't remember anything  
 16 about that earlier drug shortage?  
 17 A. Yes, because as part of our normal process to  
 18 make a consult of drug shortages.  
 19 Q. How many drugs are produced at the Teva  
 20 Jerusalem facility?  
 21 A. I would not know. I would not know from the  
 22 top of my head.

1009

12:31:07 1 Q. Give me one moment. Okay?  
 2 A. Sure. Can I have some water?  
 3 Q. We're terribly sorry. We should have given  
 4 you that from the very beginning.  
 5 A. Thank you. I'm just asking because John said  
 6 I could ask for the water.  
 7 MR. LEGUM: Actually, Mr. President, I think  
 8 that we probably will have a bit more questions for  
 9 this Witness, and we're at 12:30. We've been going  
 10 for an hour and a half. This might be a good time to  
 11 break for lunch.  
 12 PRESIDENT: We'll break for lunch for now,  
 13 and then you will review your position.  
 14 MR. LEGUM: Thank you.  
 15 PRESIDENT VEEDER: The Witness will not talk  
 16 to anybody.  
 17 THE WITNESS: That's good.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's break now. Let's  
 19 come back at 1:30.  
 20 THE WITNESS: I appreciate that. I'll leave  
 21 everything here.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Leave everything there.

1010

12:32:12 1 You can talk about anything but not about this case.  
 2 MR. DALEY: Mr. President, I just wanted to  
 3 note, this morning I mentioned we would be handing out  
 4 the chart of the record cites.  
 5 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yes.  
 6 MR. DALEY: Mr. Bigge is going to hand it out  
 7 now.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yes. Please hand it out.  
 9 Thank you very much for that.  
 10 (Whereupon, at 12:32 p.m., the hearing was  
 11 adjourned until 1:30 p.m., the same day.)  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22

1011

1 AFTERNOON SESSION  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Are the Claimants ready?  
 3 MR. LEGUM: We are, indeed.  
 4 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Are the Respondents ready?  
 5 MR. DALEY: Yes, we are.  
 6 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's resume.  
 7 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 8 Q. Very good.  
 9 Let's begin with Exhibit C-574, which is in  
 10 the Joint Core Bundle at Tab 90, that's 9-0.  
 11 (Discussion off microphone.)  
 12 MR. LEGUM: So then it's 523.  
 13 (Discussion off microphone.)  
 14 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 15 Q. So Dr. Rosa, do you have Exhibit C-523 in  
 16 front of you? This is an e-mail chain that begins  
 17 with an e-mail from Elizabeth Johnson dated  
 18 September 17, 2009, to yourself, and it's entitled  
 19 "FDA Slides 2."  
 20 Dr. Rosa, do you have that in front of you?  
 21 A. Yes, I do; sorry. Thank you.  
 22 Q. Do you see that the second e-mail on this

1012

13:34:02 1 chain is an e-mail from yourself dated Wednesday,  
 2 September 16, 2009, to Elizabeth Johnson?  
 3 A. Yes, I see the paragraph.  
 4 Q. Now, the third sentence of that e-mail reads  
 5 "During the recent meeting with Apotex, we informed  
 6 them that FDA does not intend to serve as their QA/QC  
 7 unit, nor inspect them into compliance."  
 8 Do you see that?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Now, could you please tell us what this is  
 11 all about, about FDA not intending to serve as a QA/QC  
 12 unit or inspecting them into compliance?  
 13 A. Okay. That's a statement that sometimes we  
 14 make in regards to when there's numerous inspections,  
 15 working with the company, for whatever reason.  
 16 Sometimes inspecting a firm into compliance can be  
 17 interpreted as the number of inspections being  
 18 conducted, telling the firm everything that needs to  
 19 be corrected, serving almost as their consultant  
 20 instead of their regulator.  
 21 But here you see that there's two components  
 22 to that sentence. Not--"inspect them into

1013

13:35:29 1 compliance," but the first component of that sentence  
 2 says "does not intend to serve as their QA/QC unit,"  
 3 which is relevant to this e-mail because it's not only  
 4 about inspecting them, but it's about finding  
 5 everything for them while we're at the facility.  
 6 Q. So just so everybody is clear, "QA/QC unit"  
 7 means Quality Assurance--  
 8 A. Quality Assurance and Quality Control unit.  
 9 Q. And so for Apotex, you told them that FDA was  
 10 not going to serve as their Quality Assurance/Quality  
 11 Control unit, and it wasn't going to inspect them into  
 12 compliance?  
 13 A. At this time I made that statement,  
 14 unfortunately, that's what we've been doing until now.  
 15 Q. And when you say that, it's because there  
 16 were--  
 17 A. I say that because--  
 18 Q. Let me finish the question and then you  
 19 answer it.  
 20 A. I'm sorry.  
 21 Q. And that's because you have inspected them  
 22 again? Is that what you're saying? That you're

1014

13:36:31 1 referring to the re-inspections in January 2011?  
 2 A. I'm referring to the entire history. I'm  
 3 referring to 2006, 2008, 2009, 2011. When we made  
 4 these statements--in this particular case, at this  
 5 point it's September 2009, we're--this statement is  
 6 including the past inspections, including future  
 7 inspection, we cannot serve as a quality--to future  
 8 inspections. Today is 2013, and it seems like we're  
 9 actually serving as a QA/QC unit and inspecting them  
 10 into compliance.  
 11 Q. So this is an email from 2009?  
 12 A. Right.  
 13 Q. And so your statement in 2009 was that you  
 14 weren't going to inspect Apotex's into compliance?  
 15 A. Yeah. We did not--  
 16 Q. And did you inspect Apotex again, the  
 17 Etobicoke and Signet facilities, between August of  
 18 2009 and January 2011? Were there--  
 19 A. There's been several inspections--  
 20 Q. Was there another inspection between August  
 21 of 2009 and January of 2011?  
 22 A. There were several inspections. If you see,

1015

13:37:51 1 I'm not referring to Apotex only Signet and Etobicoke.  
 2 I'm saying Apotex. This includes Richmond Hill. This  
 3 includes facilities where they have continuing GMP  
 4 problems.  
 5 From 2009--and this would be all inclusive up  
 6 until today, Signet, Etobicoke, Richmond Hill,  
 7 whichever facility we're finding problems in, that's  
 8 what we're referring to.  
 9 Q. Let's turn to the other exhibit, which is  
 10 C-574. And this is in the Joint Bundle at Tab 90.  
 11 A. Okay.  
 12 Q. So this is an e-mail chain that begins with  
 13 an e-mail from Valerie Jensen of August 24, 2011, to  
 14 yourself and Ilisa Bernstein. Who is Ilisa Bernstein?  
 15 A. At that time, she was Acting Office of  
 16 Compliance Director--I believe she was Deputy Director  
 17 at the time.  
 18 Q. Okay. Now, the second e-mail in that chain  
 19 is an e-mail from you to Ms. Bernstein, Ms. Jensen,  
 20 and Keith Olin of August 23, 2011. Did you write that  
 21 e-mail?  
 22 A. Yes, I did.

1016

13:39:32 1 Q. The subject line is "T-con with FDA and  
 2 Teva."  
 3 Now, in the first paragraph, you refer to  
 4 glass found in the API produced at their Jerusalem  
 5 site. Do you see that reference?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. So as of August 23, 2011, there was still  
 8 glass being found in API produced at this Jerusalem  
 9 site?  
 10 A. You're saying as of, there was still glass,  
 11 like if there were continuing glasses--from what  
 12 period are you referring to? This is a Field Alert  
 13 Report. I don't have the Field Alert Report in front  
 14 of me to see the timeline of the glass being present  
 15 on the API.  
 16 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can we just know what API  
 17 is, please?  
 18 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Active  
 19 Pharmaceutical Ingredient, Your Honor.  
 20 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 21 Q. And "Active Pharmaceutical Ingredient" is the  
 22 substance in drugs that makes them work?

1017

13:40:45 1 A. Yes, it's the--that has a therapeutic effect,  
 2 yeah.  
 3 Q. So at this point in time, August of 2011,  
 4 there were still open questions about an investigation  
 5 into glass found in the active pharmaceutical  
 6 ingredient produced at the Jerusalem site?  
 7 A. Yes, that's what the statement says, that  
 8 there was a Field Alert Report investigation into an  
 9 API that was produced in Jerusalem.  
 10 Q. And this is about a month before the closeout  
 11 of the Warning Letter to Teva?  
 12 A. I am not sure if we're talking about the same  
 13 facility. You have an API facility here in Jerusalem  
 14 being referenced, but the Warning Letter closeout, if  
 15 you look at the Warning Letter, it refers to  
 16 citations--if you see citations 21CFR211.192, that's  
 17 the finished goods manufacturing facility. This may  
 18 be a different Teva facility, not necessarily the one  
 19 related to the closeout. I can't say that's the case  
 20 looking at e-mail.  
 21 Q. Is there more than one facility of Teva of  
 22 Jerusalem.

1018

13:42:00 1 A. I believe there are. I believe there are.  
 2 I'll have to verify that, but I believe there are  
 3 multiple Teva facilities in Israel--I know that there  
 4 are multiple.  
 5 Q. All right. Now, if you look at the second  
 6 paragraph of your e-mail, it says "All we want to know  
 7 is what they are doing as a corporation to address  
 8 their quality issues. FDA has been inspecting them  
 9 into compliance and all we need to see is a true  
 10 effort to address their global quality problems."  
 11 Do you see that statement?  
 12 A. Yes, I do.  
 13 Q. Now, here you say, "FDA has been inspecting  
 14 them into compliance."  
 15 What does that mean?  
 16 A. The same thing that it meant for Apotex, the  
 17 same thing. Inspections that we--we did an  
 18 inspection, the follow-up inspection was NAI. So  
 19 that's basically the comment. They were inspected  
 20 into compliance. We found some problems within a  
 21 previous inspection maybe, and they were found in  
 22 compliant.

1019

13:42:59 1 Now, this is a general statement. I'm not  
 2 referring--I can't say to any specific facility that  
 3 I'm making that statement towards, but "FDA has been  
 4 inspecting them into compliance," meaning that there  
 5 are sites that are making drugs that are in shortage  
 6 or medically necessary, or sites that FDA has had to  
 7 work with them because of the need of these products.  
 8 Basically, that's what this statement is being. But  
 9 there's--what we did with Teva is no different than  
 10 what we did with Apotex, regardless of that it says we  
 11 cannot inspect them to compliance. That's what we  
 12 ended up doing with Teva--with Apotex.  
 13 Q. Let's just back up. And explain to me again  
 14 just what the words mean "not expecting--inspecting a  
 15 firm into compliance." Could you please do that?  
 16 A. Not inspecting into compliance. Again, in  
 17 the concept of doing multiple inspections and doing  
 18 more than what the regulator's responsibility is to  
 19 do, multiple inspections, finding--in the case of  
 20 Apotex, when I'm referring to multiple--because you  
 21 can't disconnect the QA/QC part--multiple inspections,  
 22 finding the problems for them, and being the ones

1020

13:44:22 1 identifying the problems for them to correct it.  
 2 Q. And so for--  
 3 A. In the Teva, just to respond to your  
 4 question, in the Teva--  
 5 Q. Actually, I think you have responded. Thank  
 6 you?  
 7 A. Okay. Well, good.  
 8 Q. So. In September 2009 you said that FDA was  
 9 not going serve as Apotex's QA/QC unit was and was not  
 10 going re-inspect them into compliance--  
 11 A. Which we did.  
 12 Q. And then for Teva in 2011, you said that FDA  
 13 was inspecting them into compliance.  
 14 A. Yes. That's a statement that I made there.  
 15 Taken out of context, could certainly be  
 16 misinterpreted, I could--but again, the issue is  
 17 FDA--and this is correct for any regulatory authority.  
 18 If you're looking at Teva, United States, you're  
 19 looking at Apotex-Canada, Health Canada would do the  
 20 same thing and it has done the same thing that the  
 21 United States did with Teva in Irvine if there's  
 22 critical drugs being manufactured.

1021

13:45:30 1 We would have to work with them in that  
 2 sense, and this is what inspecting into compliance.  
 3 We would do whatever we would have to in this case  
 4 because there is some deficiencies found in some of  
 5 the inspections, the need of the product overcomes  
 6 the--overcomes the issue of availability. We need  
 7 that product, and we'll have to work with it. And we  
 8 have to monitor them very closely. That luxury, when  
 9 you're dealing with domestic facilities--because you  
 10 could be at that facility, you could go in at any time  
 11 you want, we had that statute authority.  
 12 I cannot go into Apotex at will. I cannot go  
 13 into Apotex and get on a plane and just go today and,  
 14 appear and, knock, knock, I'm here, for a foreign  
 15 firm. Domestic firm, we have that opportunity, and  
 16 that's, perhaps, if referring to the Irvine facility  
 17 or any of the Teva facilities in the U.S., that might  
 18 be why this comment was made.  
 19 Q. But were you referring to the Irvine facility  
 20 or a facility in the U.S.?  
 21 A. I cannot--I'm saying in general. Because we  
 22 even see that there's a comment there referring to

1022

13:46:45 1 Teva Virginia. There's a multiple, multiple Teva  
 2 facilities around the world.  
 3 Q. So it's really a comment directed to how you  
 4 were treating Teva as a corporation?  
 5 A. It's not about treating Teva alone, but if  
 6 you see, all we want to know is what they're doing as  
 7 a--because there were some concerns, and we wanted  
 8 them to make sure that they were addressing those  
 9 issues.  
 10 We were interested in the Global Corrective  
 11 Action Plans. We wanted to make sure that their  
 12 Global Corrective Action Plans were appropriate and  
 13 addressed these issues which--not in this e-mail, it  
 14 is not covered in these e-mails, but I will assume  
 15 that they were addressed.  
 16 Q. And you received a Global Corrective Plan  
 17 from Apotex as well; correct?  
 18 A. I did receive, but it was, unfortunately,  
 19 just that, a Global written Corrective Action Plan.  
 20 Nothing that was implemented.  
 21 Q. You received that in September of 2009?  
 22 A. And we're finding the same problems in

13:47:51 1 2012-2013.  
 2 Q. And the Import Alert was imposed in August of  
 3 2009; correct?  
 4 A. August 28, 2009, for two facilities.  
 5 Q. Dr. Rosa, I thank you very much for taking  
 6 the time to answer all my questions. You've been very  
 7 patient. On behalf of Apotex, we thank you again for  
 8 having taken time away from your functions to be with  
 9 us today. That concludes our questions of you.  
 10 A. Thank you for your time as well.  
 11 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 12 There will now be questions, maybe, from the  
 13 Respondent.  
 14 MR. DALEY: Yes, I have a few, and I'd like  
 15 to, if I could, a very short break just to check my  
 16 notes and maybe come back?  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yes. Do what you need.  
 18 Five minutes.  
 19 MR. DALEY: Right now I think I'll start and  
 20 at some point I think I'll take a break.  
 21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION  
 22 BY MR. DALEY:

13:48:38 1 Q. Dr. Rosa, at some point during your  
 2 cross-examination, you mentioned something about firms  
 3 being in control of their processes or not being in  
 4 control of their processes. What do you mean by that?  
 5 A. If you look at--there's a document that is a  
 6 public document of the ICH Q10, International  
 7 Conference Organization. You'll see that that  
 8 document describes many of the expectations. If you  
 9 actually look at the opening remark of that document,  
 10 it clearly outlines the expectation of international  
 11 regulators, and you will see that that document  
 12 includes a statement that that's FDA's current  
 13 thinking as well.  
 14 When we look and talk about a firm--company  
 15 being in or not in control, a firm that is capable of  
 16 identifying the issues, a firm that is capable of  
 17 predicting the issues, a firm that is capable of  
 18 implementing Corrective Action Plans that can lead  
 19 them and can lead them to the point where they can  
 20 show that they can operate in a sustainable state of  
 21 control.  
 22 If you look at the ICH document,

13:49:55 1 Section 1.5.2, I believe is the citation, it actually  
 2 talks about the need to establish and maintain a state  
 3 of control. When we have a firm that identifies  
 4 problems, corrects them, and is operating at a level  
 5 where their investigations are appropriate, when they  
 6 make--when they decide to reject a batch, it's not  
 7 rejecting a batch because of trial and error. Let  
 8 me--if it passes, I release it; if I reject it--if it  
 9 fails, I'll reject it.  
 10 That is not operating in a state of control.  
 11 That is guessing and crossing your fingers that you  
 12 can have a good test result.  
 13 Q. And I think you mentioned that you had  
 14 reached the conclusion that Etobicoke and Signet, that  
 15 those facilities were not in a state of control?  
 16 A. Yes. I made that statement.  
 17 Q. You were asked some questions about--they  
 18 were sort of asked in general terms about sterile  
 19 injectables, and you were asked a question about  
 20 contamination with, I think, fungal material. And you  
 21 answered and started to explain that you had to weigh  
 22 the risk of that fungal material getting out on the

13:51:10 1 public against the public's need for a drug.  
 2 Do you recall that?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. Okay. And then counsel asked you a series of  
 5 other questions about other kinds of contamination,  
 6 metal, and so on and so forth.  
 7 Would that same kind of balancing factor, the  
 8 risk of not having the drug, need to be applied to all  
 9 those other kinds of contamination?  
 10 A. Yes. We--when we're dealing with  
 11 contamination, regardless if it's sterile or solid  
 12 dose, there is a weigh and balance. We have to  
 13 evaluate the risks. We have to evaluate the nature of  
 14 the contamination, the amount of the contamination,  
 15 lots affected by that contamination, the products  
 16 distributed with that contamination. Was the  
 17 contamination a microbial contamination? Was it  
 18 a--were you finding hair? Were you finding fiber?  
 19 Were you finding that--metals? That goes into play  
 20 into that assessment. When we look at that, certainly  
 21 that goes into that analysis.  
 22 Q. And does the Drug Shortage side of it go into

1027

13:52:12 1 the analysis as well?  
 2 A. Yes. We share the information about the  
 3 violations found with Drug Shortages, certainly.  
 4 Q. Dr. Rosa, you mentioned on cross-examination  
 5 and you were asked some questions about Apotex's  
 6 response to the Etobicoke Warning Letter being under  
 7 review, and you mentioned something about a CMS system  
 8 and the case not being closed out.  
 9 Could you just describe for the Tribunal what  
 10 that means?  
 11 A. Yes. CMS is our Compliance Management  
 12 System, and every case, or every--the several hundred  
 13 reports and inspections that are conducted, we receive  
 14 those inspection reports at our office. They are  
 15 entered electronically. They are scanned and they're  
 16 entered electronically into CMS. Once they're entered  
 17 into CMS, they are assigned to a compliance officer,  
 18 and that compliance officer retrieves it from there,  
 19 that case, once assigned to him, and initiates its  
 20 review.  
 21 In the international--when dealing with  
 22 international firms, we receive hard

1028

13:53:22 1 copies--generally, the inspection reports are received  
 2 hard copies, and we're responsible for scanning them  
 3 and entering them into CMS.  
 4 CMS, when we close CMS, we tend to close CMS  
 5 and consider it completed basically after everything  
 6 has been done. CMS and the other database, FACTS  
 7 system, those databases are closed only, basic--when  
 8 all the activities related to that inspection have  
 9 been closed.  
 10 So there's a letter that we send. Let's say  
 11 you have an inspection that is an acceptable  
 12 inspection, that the firm was found in compliance, the  
 13 complete review is conducted. There's a letter sent  
 14 called the FMD 145 letter--the Field Management  
 15 Directive letter--saying the inspection has been  
 16 concluded, everything was reviewed, and your firm is  
 17 deemed to be acceptable. We issue that letter. When  
 18 that letter is issued and all that paperwork, then is  
 19 when the compliance officer goes and closes it in CMS.  
 20 You will see that it would appear as still under  
 21 review, but the review has been completed a long time  
 22 ago.

1029

13:54:34 1 Q. Okay. Thank you. Could you--you were shown  
 2 a document C-526 during cross-examination. Could you  
 3 please find that document? It's a November 24, 2009,  
 4 e-mail from Hidee Molina.  
 5 (Discussion off microphone.)  
 6 BY MR. DALEY:  
 7 Q. In this e-mail, Ms. Molina says that "Based  
 8 on my review, both protocols appear to be adequate."  
 9 MR. LEGUM: Mr. President, the tradition is  
 10 for redirect examination to be through nonleading  
 11 questions.  
 12 MR. DALEY: I'm just--I'm not asking a  
 13 leading question yet. I haven't said anything.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Which was the first time.  
 15 We're not going intervene, but just remember that a  
 16 leading question doesn't produce the same valid answer  
 17 as an unleading question.  
 18 MR. DALEY: Yes.  
 19 BY MR. DALEY:  
 20 Q. Can you please describe what you understood  
 21 Ms. Molina to be saying when she said that "both  
 22 protocols appear to be adequate"?

1030

13:56:50 1 A. Yes. There are two documents that were sent,  
 2 that the content of the two documents appeared to have  
 3 the information that would be appropriate in terms  
 4 of--let me just--give me one minute.  
 5 On the Revised Protocol Quality Assessment of  
 6 Apotex, for example, if my memory serves me  
 7 well--which I hate to go by my memory, of course--the  
 8 PQA, one of the uses of that PQA had to do with the  
 9 products that were in the warehouse in Indianapolis, I  
 10 believe it was. So what they submitted was what they  
 11 were going to do in regards to the product that was in  
 12 that warehouse. They were going to look if there was  
 13 investigation, if there were any out-of-specification,  
 14 if there was any quality issues specifically related  
 15 to those batches that were at that warehouse.  
 16 So that Protocol Quality Assessment is a  
 17 protocol, this is what we're going to be looking at.  
 18 And Hidee Molina's review said that that information  
 19 was appropriate.  
 20 Q. Could you turn to R-42. It's the  
 21 inspection--Establishment Inspection Report for the  
 22 Signet facility.

1031

13:58:20 1 A. That's the thick one.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Just for the sake of  
 3 transcript later, when you can give the Joint Core  
 4 Bundle reference--this is Tab 22, I think--could you  
 5 please do so?  
 6 MR. DALEY: Sure.  
 7 BY MR. DALEY:  
 8 Q. Could you please turn to Page 42. This is  
 9 the same page you were looking at when counsel asked  
 10 you questions about before.  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. And about halfway through the paragraph, it  
 13 says--I'm just going to read this to you, and if you  
 14 could just explain what this means. "The remainder of  
 15 API batch HY2470 was blocked from future use.  
 16 However, two other [REDACTED] batches which were  
 17 produced using the same lot of API, namely mixed  
 18 batches HY2815 and HY2816, were ultimately packaged  
 19 into finished batch numbers HY2910 and HY2912  
 20 respectively and were released and distributed to the  
 21 U.S. market."  
 22 What does that mean?

1032

13:59:37 1 A. That means--that goes to your original  
 2 question of operating in a state of control. They had  
 3 problems. There was issues regarding those APIs. And  
 4 API, as stated by the counsel--a lot was rejected, but  
 5 batches still made it to the U.S. Meaning batches  
 6 were actually released under these--with these  
 7 contaminants.  
 8 Q. Dr. Rosa--strike that.  
 9 During cross-examination, you mentioned that  
 10 you received a telephone call from Teva's head of  
 11 compliance. I think you started to describe that, and  
 12 then counsel asked you a different question and said  
 13 we would come back to it, and I'm not sure you ever  
 14 got back to it. So could you please just describe  
 15 that phone call.  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. And also how the Agency reacted to that.  
 18 A. Okay. Can I mention the person's name, or  
 19 that should--  
 20 Q. I think that's okay.  
 21 A. I received a call from Fran Zipp, she's the  
 22 head of quality for Teva. And she was definitely very

1033

14:01:15 1 concerned with the inspectional findings and was  
 2 speaking about that Teva will be taking all and any  
 3 necessary action to remove product from the market  
 4 that could be affected, and they were ready to cease  
 5 and stop. She actually ordered--her statement was she  
 6 ordered that that facility stop producing, stop the  
 7 distribution.  
 8 There was an entire team from corporate that  
 9 flew to Jerusalem to address the issues to  
 10 identify--to look at their entire quality system, to  
 11 look at if any other batches were affected besides the  
 12 one listed on the 483. That's where the recall comes  
 13 from. When they did that assessment and looked at  
 14 other batches, we didn't--we never reviewed those  
 15 batches. We never had information about those  
 16 batches. That was done by their own assessment, and  
 17 they were ready to stop production--to cease  
 18 production. And she made that statement, "We want to  
 19 stop production. I'm stopping everything." And that  
 20 certainly was a concern because of the medical  
 21 necessary drugs that they manufactured or drugs that  
 22 they have in--that are in shortage and produced at

1034

14:02:34 1 that facility.  
 2 Q. Why didn't FDA issue an Import Alert for that  
 3 facility?  
 4 A. Again, when we issue an Import Alert, there  
 5 are several factors that are taken into consideration.  
 6 And one of them, as I've mentioned, in addition to the  
 7 seriousness of the issues, to the history of the  
 8 company, to the ability to do what they say they did,  
 9 that they were going to do, and the risk that we've  
 10 talked about, availability of product, drug shortage  
 11 is a big concern to the Agency to the point that FDA  
 12 has to report to Congress, to the United States  
 13 Congress what they're doing to minimize drug shortage  
 14 situations.  
 15 So that's how relevant a drug shortage  
 16 situation is. They need to know what the Agency is  
 17 doing in that regard.  
 18 Q. You had a similar conversation about the  
 19 Sandoz Boucherville facility, and I think you  
 20 mentioned their intention to close that facility--  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. --as well. Could you please just describe

1035

14:03:48 1 that conversation.  
 2 A. Right. Also, Sandoz had a similar--  
 3 MR. LEGUM: Excuse me, Mr. President, I don't  
 4 believe that there has been previous testimony about a  
 5 conversation between this Witness and someone from  
 6 Sandoz.  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Does this arise out of the  
 8 cross-examination?  
 9 MR. DALEY: There was a--he explained--well,  
 10 actually, just wait.  
 11 BY MR. DALEY:  
 12 Q. You explained your understanding that Sandoz  
 13 intended to shut down that facility. Can you please  
 14 describe how you reached that understanding and what  
 15 it was.  
 16 A. Right. There was written communication--  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I've got to sort this out.  
 18 Sorry.  
 19 You referred to a conversation, but I don't  
 20 recall that being raised in cross-examination as a  
 21 conversation.  
 22 MR. DALEY: Sorry. Strike the first

1036

14:04:32 1 question, and I'll ask it again.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: You need to strike that  
 3 question and start again.  
 4 BY MR. DALEY:  
 5 Q. Strike that question.  
 6 During cross-examination, you expressed your  
 7 understanding that Sandoz intended to shut down its  
 8 Boucherville facility. Can you please describe the  
 9 basis for that understanding?  
 10 A. Yes. The basis--  
 11 MR. LEGUM: I'm sorry. Again, Mr. President,  
 12 I don't remember any kind of statement during  
 13 cross-examination that the Witness understood that  
 14 Sandoz would in the future shut down a facility. I  
 15 don't recall that.  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I don't have access to the  
 17 transcript. Is there a particular passage you have in  
 18 mind?  
 19 MR. DALEY: Perhaps what I'll do is I'll go  
 20 to other questions, take a break, and then come back  
 21 and clean this up.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yes, do that.

1037

14:05:12 1 BY MR. DALEY:  
 2 Q. Why didn't FDA put the Sandoz Boucherville  
 3 facility on an Import Alert?  
 4 A. Because--for several reasons. We did not  
 5 place them on Import Alert--one of them we've  
 6 discussed today because of the drug shortage  
 7 situation. That was one of them.  
 8 Number 2, Sandoz's corrective and  
 9 approach--corrective actions and approach were the  
 10 appropriate corrective actions. Ceasing production,  
 11 reducing the manufacturing of nonessential drugs was  
 12 another action. They stopped the manufacturing of  
 13 drugs, not only for the U.S., but for the rest of the  
 14 world. That's--those are some of the primary reasons.  
 15 The other reason is because the history of  
 16 that facility gave us no indication that that facility  
 17 was operating outside or out of control.  
 18 When you compare with Apotex, Apotex was  
 19 clearly operating outside a state of control. Apotex,  
 20 in the meeting of August 17, we asked them the  
 21 question, "What do you intend to do?" And one of the  
 22 statements in that discussion was, "We plan to

1038

14:06:42 1 continue manufacturing and distributing products."  
 2 That was something that was very concerning  
 3 to the Agency because it gave a clear indication that  
 4 Apotex wanted to satisfy FDA's application, but not  
 5 operate in sustainable compliance with GMPs. Because  
 6 they continued manufacturing product for the rest of  
 7 the world. They continued releasing products. So  
 8 those were two different responses and answers to  
 9 quality issues that were raised in both scenarios.  
 10 MR. DALEY: If we could take five minutes,  
 11 Mr. President.  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yes, of course. Let's  
 13 take a five-minute break and come back, let's say, 20  
 14 past.  
 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please don't talk about  
 17 the case.  
 18 THE WITNESS: I won't talk. I don't have any  
 19 friends.  
 20 (Laughter.)  
 21 (Brief recess.)  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Before we resume, we just

1039

14:12:20 1 ought to confirm that we should still be in closed  
 2 session. Obviously, for the people in the cinema,  
 3 this is not terribly interesting, looking at a blank  
 4 screen, but we should, I think, continually review  
 5 whether we still need to be in closed session.  
 6 I assume that that is so, given the questions  
 7 that have been asked this morning and this afternoon.  
 8 Can that be confirmed?  
 9 MR. DALEY: The questions I'm about to ask I  
 10 don't think call for product names or anything of that  
 11 sort, so it probably wouldn't be necessary. I'm not  
 12 so sure how interesting the last couple minutes are  
 13 going to be for everyone there.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: For Claimant?  
 15 MR. LEGUM: If counsel's view is that the  
 16 questions are not going to elicit an answer from the  
 17 Witness that deals with specific products or  
 18 manufacturing processes, then we can proceed on that  
 19 basis.  
 20 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Well, I think in interest  
 21 of transparency, we ought to lift the curtain and  
 22 should now go into open session.

1040

14:13:10 1 If anything is about to be said or said,  
 2 we'll obviously go back into closed session.  
 3 MR. LEGUM: Would it be useful to just  
 4 explain for the Witness?  
 5 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Yes, it would. Forgive  
 6 us.  
 7 You explain it. It was your idea.  
 8 (Laughter.)  
 9 MR. LEGUM: Dr. Rosa, as you know, there is  
 10 some confidential information that is specific to  
 11 pharmaceutical manufacturing processes, product names,  
 12 and that sort of thing that you deal with on a daily  
 13 basis. And we're now going to go into an open  
 14 session, which means that people in a conference room  
 15 somewhere else in Washington will be able to hear and  
 16 see what you--see and hear what you say.  
 17 As a result, if you feel like in order to  
 18 give an answer you need to go into something that you,  
 19 in your ordinary day-to-day operations, would consider  
 20 to be confidential, then please let us know so that we  
 21 can cut the feed.  
 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you. And I'll be aware

1041

14:14:12 1 of that. And I'll say hi to whoever is connecting.  
 2 Thank you.  
 3 (Discussion held off microphone.)  
 4 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 5 Let's return to open session.  
 6 SECRETARY TAYLOR: I'm confirming the session  
 7 is now open.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 9 We'll continue.  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22

1042

14:14:37 1 NONCONFIDENTIAL PORTION  
 2 MR. DALEY: Thank you. I wanted to continue  
 3 with the question to which there was an objection, and  
 4 the objection is well taken. I've misstated the  
 5 testimony.  
 6 BY MR. DALEY:  
 7 Q. So the testimony was concerning Mr. Rosa's  
 8 statement in his Witness Statement. I'm here on--it's  
 9 Page 125 of the unedited transcript today. He was  
 10 asked--I'll just read it out loud into the record.  
 11 So currently I'm just--this is the question.  
 12 "Q. So currently I'm just focusing on  
 13 what you've said in your Witness Statement.  
 14 "A. Okay.  
 15 "Q. So the question was, do you say in  
 16 your Witness Statement that Sandoz Canada's  
 17 voluntary response to the cGMP violations was  
 18 to temporarily suspend and slow production at  
 19 the Boucherville facility? Is that what you  
 20 are saying?"  
 21 Mr. Rosa goes on to read it again, and then  
 22 ultimately he answers yes.

1043

14:15:22 1 And so my question is, what was your basis  
 2 for understanding that the production was slowed at  
 3 the Boucherville facility?  
 4 A. They submitted the information in writing to  
 5 us that was going to be the action. They also, during  
 6 conversations, said that they were going to be  
 7 eliminating, ceasing production, specifically ceasing,  
 8 not moving products out that were not--they were not  
 9 continuing manufacturing products that were not  
 10 essential products.  
 11 In terms of slow production, that is actually  
 12 one of the documents that they submitted. So that's  
 13 where the information is coming from, and from  
 14 conversations and meetings held with the Center for  
 15 Drugs.  
 16 Q. Okay. Another time you were asked questions  
 17 about Field Alert Reports and you started to add a  
 18 description of what a Field Alert Report, was and  
 19 Mr. Legum stopped because it wasn't really the  
 20 question asked. But I just wanted to give you the  
 21 opportunity to explain what Field Alert Reports are  
 22 and why they're important to the Agency. So if you

1044

14:16:30 1 could just--  
 2 A. I really appreciate the question.  
 3 Field Alert Report is one of the most  
 4 important mechanisms that the United States Food and  
 5 Drug Administration has to obtain information from a  
 6 firm about quality defects, quality issues. It serves  
 7 several purposes. It's not only a piece of document  
 8 that a firm is communicating information through to  
 9 the Agency. When we receive Field Alert Reports--and  
 10 that information is used in different ways.  
 11 You have a facility, Facility A,  
 12 manufacturing a drug and finding impurities or finding  
 13 that there's some problems of assay or dissolution  
 14 with that particular drug. FDA takes that Field Alert  
 15 Report and not only looks at the Field Alert--the  
 16 information from that particular company, it looks at  
 17 every Field Alert from another company that may be  
 18 making the same product. So you could have a Company  
 19 B also experiencing similar problems as Company C.  
 20 So it just advises the Agency as early as  
 21 possible--that's why the regulation provides  
 22 three days--not to confirm that you know what the

1045

14:17:42 1 problem is, it's three days from becoming aware of the  
 2 problem. You have mechanisms to provide updates.  
 3 There's a follow-up form if--you know, once you have  
 4 more information in terms of your investigation, and  
 5 then you can close that report. There's a closeout or  
 6 a--mechanism as part of the forms that are available.  
 7 But the regulatory requirement is for  
 8 submission within three days because the Agency would  
 9 make a decision or determination if other similar  
 10 products made by other competitors are experiencing  
 11 the same products. From Field Alert Reports, we see  
 12 decisions made by the Agency to have firms to withdraw  
 13 applications. We see from Field Alert Reports to have  
 14 firms to do revisions through their labeling. From  
 15 Field Alert Reports, we generate an immediate  
 16 inspection assignment if we have to. There's--Field  
 17 Alert Reports serve for different, different things  
 18 and is one of the most important mechanisms that the  
 19 Food and Drug has.  
 20 Otherwise, we would have to wait for a firm  
 21 to report, if they reported it, in an Annual Report  
 22 that they were having problems. That might be too

1046

14:18:53 1 late to become aware of existing problems with a drug  
 2 that has been approved. Remember, when a drug is  
 3 approved--if a drug is approved with limited  
 4 information about the quality of that drug. You do a  
 5 pilot batch, you do one batch, two batches. Very  
 6 small information. If you're dealing with generic  
 7 drugs, you don't even do clinical studies.  
 8 But one of the things that the Agency does,  
 9 when you get a Field Alert Report, if it's from a  
 10 generic firm, is the innovator making this product and  
 11 having the same problems?  
 12 So there is just so much done. It's an  
 13 invaluable tool for the Agency. The failure to submit  
 14 a Field Alert is a very big concern for the Agency.  
 15 Unfortunately, some companies see it as a piece of  
 16 paper that just needs to be submitted.  
 17 MR. DALEY: Thank you. No further questions.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you.  
 19 The Tribunal has some questions, and the  
 20 procedure for that is that we ask, each of us, our  
 21 questions, and then we give a chance to counsel to ask  
 22 questions arising from our questions and your answers.

1047

14:20:01 1 So let's start with my colleague on my right.  
 2 Mr. Rowley will ask you some questions first.  
 3 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 4 QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL  
 5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Dr. Rosa, my questions  
 6 are going to concern, at the start, just some names of  
 7 the people who you worked with and what positions they  
 8 were in. I'm going to ask you--or ask counsel to put  
 9 in front of you Exhibit C-489, which is that  
 10 much-maligned organizational chart.  
 11 Have you got it?  
 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have it. It is in front  
 13 of me.  
 14 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: I'm sorry; it's not  
 15 dated, so we can't tell precisely what period it  
 16 applies to. And I am aware that in your Witness  
 17 Statement you kindly set out your career and when you  
 18 moved from position to position, but the position  
 19 names are not always the same as those in this chart.  
 20 So I'm just going to take you through this chart and  
 21 ask you a few questions.  
 22 THE WITNESS: Okay.

1048

14:21:56 1 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Let's start with  
 2 yourself. You'll see in this chart you are in the  
 3 middle bottom blue box which starts with "Brian Belz,"  
 4 and I think you are the fourth person from the bottom  
 5 there.  
 6 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct.  
 7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And so that's--as I  
 8 understand it, when you first came in to CDER, you  
 9 were--what are these? CDER? Are they investigators?  
 10 Are they compliance officers?  
 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. Let me start by saying  
 12 these charts are, unfortunately, not updated as  
 13 frequently as they should. If they were part of a  
 14 presentation, you will see that, in April 2009, the  
 15 presentation offered by Monica, if this is part of her  
 16 presentation--  
 17 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What presentation are you  
 18 talking about?  
 19 THE WITNESS: It says "Overview of the  
 20 Division of Manufacturing and Product Quality, Case  
 21 Management and Guidance." I'm not sure if--  
 22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Yes, I see it. Yes.

1049

14:22:57 1 THE WITNESS: Okay. So this chart may be an  
 2 old chart of the organizational--of the organization.  
 3 If you look at Anthony Charity there, right above  
 4 where we're listed--  
 5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Well, he's the person in  
 6 the box above.  
 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 8 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: He's described as team  
 9 leader.  
 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. He was acting team leader  
 11 when I arrived in 2008.  
 12 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: All right. You're going  
 13 a bit ahead of me. It is all helpful, but--  
 14 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.  
 15 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: --stay with when you got  
 16 there.  
 17 You came in, and were you properly described  
 18 as being in this bottom box?  
 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. When I arrived--  
 20 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What was your job then?  
 21 THE WITNESS: My job was as a compliance  
 22 officer, and I--it was a lateral transfer. I was

1050

14:23:43 1 already a compliance officer in San Juan, and it was a  
 2 lateral transfer.  
 3 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: This is when you moved in  
 4 here?  
 5 THE WITNESS: When I moved in in August 31 on  
 6 the record, and physically September 18 of 2008.  
 7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Perfect. And we're going  
 8 to follow a rather meteoric rise of your career  
 9 because I think you then testified earlier you became  
 10 team leader. Did you replace Mr. Charity?  
 11 THE WITNESS: There was not a permanent team  
 12 leader at the time.  
 13 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: He was acting.  
 14 THE WITNESS: He was acting. So there were  
 15 several announcements to act in that capacity, and I  
 16 came in as a compliance officer for that group. When  
 17 the announcement came out as--for acting team leader,  
 18 I applied for it and my recollection is that I got--I  
 19 was selected for the acting role in December 30 or  
 20 31st of that same year, 2008. And I acted as team  
 21 leader throughout several months in 2009. When the  
 22 permanent position was announced, I was selected for

1051

14:24:54 1 the permanent position in 2009.  
 2 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And did you report to  
 3 Edwin Rivera Martinez as Branch Chief at that time?  
 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And you succeeded him,  
 6 didn't you?  
 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. He retired, and I was  
 8 acting--I was selected, again, through another  
 9 announcement to Act Branch Chief, and I was selected  
 10 to Act Branch Chief. And then when the permanent  
 11 announcement came out, I was also selected to be the  
 12 permanent Branch Chief.  
 13 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And you said Mr. Martinez  
 14 retired. Where he did he retire to? Is he still  
 15 alive?  
 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, he's alive.  
 17 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Living where?  
 18 THE WITNESS: He's living in Maryland. I  
 19 don't know where in Maryland. He's working for a  
 20 pharmaceutical company. He left the Agency. He  
 21 retired from the Agency but is now working for a  
 22 pharmaceutical company.

1052

14:25:54 1 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And then I go up, working  
 2 my way to the top, you're not quite at the top  
 3 yourself yet but--  
 4 THE WITNESS: Sorry.  
 5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: We then see Rick  
 6 Friedman, who is Division Director.  
 7 THE WITNESS: At the time, Rick  
 8 Friedman--Edwin Rivera would report to the Division  
 9 Director, who was Rick Friedman.  
 10 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And you succeeded him,  
 11 too, did you?  
 12 THE WITNESS: No. There was a reorganization  
 13 within the Office of Compliance in 2011. Rick  
 14 Friedman became one of the Associate Directors, and  
 15 then the branches were converted into Divisions, and  
 16 there was a detailed--again, as Acting Division  
 17 Director, when the permanent announcement came out, I  
 18 became the Division Director. And then--you know,  
 19 subsequently Alicia Mozzachio and Concepción Cruz  
 20 became Branch Chiefs reporting to me, the appointed  
 21 Division Director.  
 22 For the Division of International Drug

1053

14:26:58 1 Quality, at the time of this chart, he was our--our  
 2 office was called a division. So he was the Division  
 3 Director, and what we had were different branches.  
 4 The branch of International Drug  
 5 Quality--International Compliance, which is the one  
 6 I'm in, the branch of Domestic Quality, the branch of  
 7 Policy, and the branch of Good Manufacturing Practice,  
 8 PAI.  
 9 So we had four branches at the time. With  
 10 the reorganization, those branches each became  
 11 divisions, and then they would have, subsequently,  
 12 Branch Chiefs appointed and reporting to the Division  
 13 Director who was--who were selected.  
 14 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: All right. Well, when  
 15 you became Division Director of what was formerly a  
 16 branch, who did you report to?  
 17 THE WITNESS: I report as a Division Director  
 18 to Mr. Steven Lynn, who's the current Director of the  
 19 Office of Manufacturing and Product Quality.  
 20 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And was that at the time  
 21 you reported to Lynn? Have you reported to Lynn since  
 22 you became Division Director?

1054

14:28:13 1 THE WITNESS: Yes. In 2012, pretty much.  
 2 Well--yeah, 2012 is when I--he became--I started  
 3 reporting to him.  
 4 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And Joseph Famulare. Is  
 5 he still with the FDA?  
 6 THE WITNESS: No. He also retired, and is  
 7 also with industry. He's no longer--and this  
 8 structure is different, if this Honorable Tribunal--if  
 9 it would make it easier, we could provide a current  
 10 structure that will facilitate.  
 11 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: I'm not sure the current  
 12 structure is going to help us all that much--or at  
 13 least I'm more interested in the structure as it was  
 14 at the time.  
 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Okay.  
 16 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Mr. Famulare is working  
 17 in industry in the United States, is he?  
 18 THE WITNESS: I believe so, but I can't  
 19 confirm that because he travels a lot. We see each  
 20 other when we're giving conferences in different  
 21 parts.  
 22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And Debra Autor, she was

1055

14:29:24 1 Office Director at the time. She was part of your  
 2 chain that you reported up to whilst you were either  
 3 Branch Chief or Division Director?  
 4 THE WITNESS: I would never--I never reported  
 5 to her directly because I was reporting to the  
 6 Director above the branch at that time. She was the  
 7 Office of Compliance Director, so Steve Lynn or Rick  
 8 Friedman would be reporting to her directly. She is  
 9 no longer with the Agency either.  
 10 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: When did she leave?  
 11 THE WITNESS: I think several months ago. I  
 12 don't think it's been a year since she retired--she  
 13 left the Agency. I'm not sure if she retired or not.  
 14 She did leave the Agency.  
 15 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you know what she does  
 16 now?  
 17 THE WITNESS: She also works for industry.  
 18 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: There's a life after the  
 19 FDA.  
 20 And that's in the United States, isn't it?  
 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. In the United States.  
 22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And we've heard the name

1056

14:30:38 1 Janet Woodcock at well. What's her position?  
 2 THE WITNESS: She's the current Director of  
 3 the Center for Drugs, Center for Drug Evaluation and  
 4 Research. She's been in that position for  
 5 several years. That's her current position.  
 6 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: She's based here in  
 7 Washington?  
 8 THE WITNESS: Yeah, in White Oak  
 9 headquarters, meaning White Oak/Silver Spring,  
 10 Maryland, yeah.  
 11 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: I'm not sure that I  
 12 really need you to go through some of the things I'm  
 13 going to ask you about in your Report, but if you  
 14 could look at your first affidavit--or your First  
 15 Statement, and I've got some questions that arise out  
 16 of what you speak of in Paragraphs 59-62.  
 17 And by all means, have a look at those  
 18 paragraphs before I ask you the questions, but I'll  
 19 point you to any particular thing. But have a look to  
 20 familiarize yourself with what we're going to be  
 21 talking about.  
 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. Yes.

1057

14:32:07 1 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Just before I get there,  
 2 we were dealing with Mr. Martinez, Mr. Friedman,  
 3 Mr. Famulare, and Debra Autor.  
 4 Do you know whether any of those people were  
 5 asked to provide Witness Statements for this hearing?  
 6 THE WITNESS: I do not know, Your Honor. I  
 7 do not know.  
 8 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: The Paragraph 59, you'll  
 9 see in the third line, you begin a sentence at the end  
 10 of that line, but it concerns--you're saying you were  
 11 the team leader in charge of reviewing the work of the  
 12 compliance officers team who went to Signet--or the  
 13 investigatory team. And you say, "We convened a team  
 14 meeting to discuss the investigators' observations."  
 15 Do you remember who was on the team?  
 16 THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, when we say we  
 17 convene a team meeting to discuss the investigators'  
 18 observations, as I recall, the team involved the CDER  
 19 representatives that were part of the inspection. I'm  
 20 not sure if it also included the ORA investigators,  
 21 but it's not unusual for the Center to have meetings  
 22 if people are participating, during inspections.

1058

14:33:44 1 So there may have been a meeting where the  
 2 entire team was present. But there was, I think, one  
 3 or two occasions where we did have a short T-con with  
 4 the CDER representatives.  
 5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And when you  
 6 have--dealing first with the first team meeting you  
 7 refer to there, is it the office policy to have a  
 8 minute of those meetings?  
 9 THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. Not  
 10 necessarily. These are--we have--when we're reviewing  
 11 a case, there's different--there are so many meetings  
 12 that go into play when we look at a case or we're  
 13 evaluating or we're assessing potential actions, but  
 14 the simple answer is not in every meeting we generate  
 15 a minute of that meeting.  
 16 These--we have core meetings, what we call  
 17 "core meetings." We have informal meetings between  
 18 the team. We have T-cons with the inspectors, and not  
 19 every meeting that we have--  
 20 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let me stop you because I  
 21 think you've answered the question.  
 22 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

1059

14:34:57 1 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And so that--it doesn't  
 2 change whether you're going to consider an Import  
 3 Alert, for example, or whether you're considering a  
 4 Warning Letter. Your answer applies to all those  
 5 meetings.  
 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes.  
 7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Ms. Zielny, was she part  
 8 of that meeting?  
 9 THE WITNESS: I believe she was, yes.  
 10 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Anybody else from CDER?  
 11 THE WITNESS: Brian Belz, who was the other  
 12 participant from CDER in the inspection, he must have  
 13 been part of that meeting as well.  
 14 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: He was the chemist, was  
 15 he?  
 16 THE WITNESS: He was the chemist, yes.  
 17 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Anybody else?  
 18 THE WITNESS: I can't recall the exact  
 19 people. Usually the compliance officers who are  
 20 assigned to review the case or who will be assigned to  
 21 the case will be part of the meeting. The team leader  
 22 would be part it. The Branch Chief may select to

1060

14:36:01 1 participate or not in that meeting. I don't recall  
 2 Edwin being part of that meeting, but it wouldn't be  
 3 unusual for the Branch Chief to also participate.  
 4 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And in the next  
 5 paragraph--two down, 61, on the next page, we--I see  
 6 you saying "Following discussions with the  
 7 investigators during the course of the investigation,  
 8 Ms. Molina began drafting the recommendation  
 9 memorandum to DIOP." And that recommendation  
 10 memorandum was regarding the issue of an Import Alert?  
 11 Am I correct?  
 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. That's correct.  
 13 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And what is your  
 14 recollection about when you determined that an Import  
 15 Alert was the appropriate enforcement route to go?  
 16 THE WITNESS: An Import Alert--I'm trying to  
 17 remember, but the Import Alert is one option that we  
 18 always consider when we're looking at an action, or  
 19 when we're looking at significant GMP violations. So  
 20 there's no process for determining, well, we're going  
 21 to first write the Import Alert or the Warning Letter.  
 22 There is--that was--at this time, we discussed because

1061

14:37:29 1 of the seriousness of the issues, the significance of  
 2 the issues that were uncovered, that an Import Alert  
 3 would be the most appropriate course of action at this  
 4 time.  
 5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And in Paragraph 62--  
 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: --we see DIOP, or is it  
 8 DIOP? I don't know what the pronunciation is.  
 9 THE WITNESS: Division of Import Operation  
 10 Programs.  
 11 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is the component within  
 12 the Office of Regulatory Affairs that makes the  
 13 ultimate decision as to whether to place a firm on  
 14 Import Alert.  
 15 Who at DIOP was concerned with this Import  
 16 Alert?  
 17 THE WITNESS: I don't think--to say that they  
 18 were concerned or not, I don't think anybody was  
 19 concerned. This was--in the sense of a standard GMP  
 20 case where significant violations were found, so we  
 21 would submit the information, that recommendation to  
 22 DIOP. They would review it and make sure that we're

1062

14:38:40 1 following existing process, that they had no concerns  
 2 about the facilities being placed on Import Alert.  
 3 So--the responsible person there is Dominic Veneziano  
 4 and John Verbeten are the people that we normally work  
 5 with in that office.  
 6 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm trying to get  
 7 at, and I think you've answered, but--  
 8 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 9 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: --tell me if I've got it  
 10 right. I was trying to determine whether there were  
 11 substantive discussions as to whether this firm should  
 12 go onto an Import Alert, the discussions with DIOP.  
 13 And I think you're saying you didn't have substantive  
 14 discussions with them about whether Apotex should go  
 15 onto an Import Alert?  
 16 THE WITNESS: Right. There wasn't extensive  
 17 discussions with them. Typically, what the Division  
 18 of International--of Import Operation appreciates is  
 19 that, if there's an Import Alert that is being  
 20 prepared, that we give them a heads-up so they can  
 21 make sure that they have somebody available to look at  
 22 that Import Alert.

1063

14:39:52 1 So there may have been an e-mail in that  
 2 regards, but I can't recall the specifics of it. But  
 3 it would not be unusual to send an e-mail. You just  
 4 pick up the phone, "We're going to be sending an  
 5 Import Alert recommendation for your review."  
 6 But it will go from my office to the CDER  
 7 import group who were--be responsible for looking at  
 8 all the facility's products, and they have their own  
 9 procedure as to what they evaluate. And they send it  
 10 to the Division of International--of Import Programs.  
 11 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And so that sort of has  
 12 to do with my last question on this area.  
 13 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 14 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Which was what members of  
 15 senior management, if I may put it that way, were  
 16 involved in the discussion as to whether to--whether  
 17 this firm should go on Import Alert at that time? And  
 18 when I say "members of senior management," I'm  
 19 thinking about people like Mr. Martinez, Mr. Friedman,  
 20 Mr. Famulare, Debra Autor.  
 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, they were all aware that  
 22 the firm--we were considering placing them under

1064

14:41:06 1 Import Alert. They were all aware of that. And  
 2 that's very common, even today, that any firm that is  
 3 going to be placed on Import Alert, they are made  
 4 aware. We have weekly meetings on Thursdays, Fridays,  
 5 and on Mondays where upcoming Import Alerts, Warning  
 6 Letters, or communications or any type of action is  
 7 shared among the management and the senior management.  
 8 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And are those minuted,  
 9 those meetings?  
 10 THE WITNESS: No. These are  
 11 Monday--Monday-morning meetings are the ones held by  
 12 the office directors. The division where I'm at and  
 13 my director of that office, we hold meetings on  
 14 Thursdays. We have discussions there, preparing, you  
 15 know, making sure that any information is made  
 16 available to the office director--in this case, it  
 17 would be Steve Lynn--and he would, on Monday morning,  
 18 go to the office to that meeting and present and have  
 19 discussions on the upcoming issues.  
 20 Currently, there's a database that we use,  
 21 where--they call it "NTKs," "need to know"--where  
 22 information of upcoming actions would be documented,

1065

14:42:26 1 like a summary, a short summary would be shared there.  
 2 I don't recall if, in 2009, we had an NTK type, but--I  
 3 can't recall that at this time.  
 4 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Just a few final  
 5 questions on training--  
 6 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: --regarding inspections  
 8 and enforcement and the various practices of CDER and  
 9 the FDA.  
 10 We've heard testimony and seen documents  
 11 about practice manuals and regulations and such like.  
 12 Is there or was there at the time a regular program of  
 13 training of investigative officers for site visits and  
 14 of compliance officers for Inspection Report reviews  
 15 and the like?  
 16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. There is a training  
 17 program that ORA has. They classify them Level I,  
 18 Level II, Level III investigators. So there is a  
 19 formal training program that they have for  
 20 investigators. So that is a training program of  
 21 specialized inspections. There's a training program  
 22 where you go to basic drug school. You go to

1066

14:43:48 1 sterilization courses. You go to specific trainings.  
 2 You have on-site visits. You're accompanied by a  
 3 senior inspector while they see you do an inspection.  
 4 They see you write the 483. So there's a formal  
 5 training program that the Agency has for  
 6 investigators.  
 7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And in these training  
 8 programs, did you or any of the team that you were  
 9 working with at the time of this Import Alert receive  
 10 any instruction or training as regards the provisions  
 11 of the NAFTA; that is, the North American Free Trade  
 12 Agreement?  
 13 THE WITNESS: I don't recall any training  
 14 where specifically we had discussed NAFTA laws. I  
 15 personally do not recall.  
 16 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Dr. Rosa, thank you. I  
 17 think my colleague has some questions.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Before I hand over to my  
 19 left-hand colleague, there is one question I'd like to  
 20 follow up on since it's in front of you.  
 21 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Paragraph 61 of your

1067

14:45:06 1 second--your First Witness Statement, it's the  
 2 paragraph that begins "following discussions." If you  
 3 would go to four lines from the bottom, and there's a  
 4 sentence that begins, "The Branch Chief then reviewed  
 5 and cleared the recommendation on August 20, 2009."  
 6 Do you see that sentence?  
 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do, sir.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Who was the Branch Chief?  
 9 THE WITNESS: The Branch Chief at that time?  
 10 Edwin Rivera.  
 11 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Martinez. Okay.  
 12 Then we move on. "CDER's Division of  
 13 Import/Export reviewed and cleared the recommendation  
 14 that same day."  
 15 Again, do you recall the individual or  
 16 individuals who did that review and cleared the  
 17 recommendations?  
 18 THE WITNESS: That recommendation is sent via  
 19 CMS, the Compliance Management System, to the  
 20 Division--the Center for Drugs Division of Import. I  
 21 do not know who is assigned to the review because they  
 22 receive it electronically and assign it to an officer

1068

14:46:10 1 in that division. And so I do not recall who  
 2 specifically reviewed that.  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Well, let's move to the  
 4 last sentence. "On August 20, 2009, the DMPQ Division  
 5 Director cleared the recommendation."  
 6 Who was that director?  
 7 THE WITNESS: Rick Friedman at that time.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 9 Questions now from my left.  
 10 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 11 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Dr. Rosa, thank you for  
 12 your patience with all of us. I have a few questions.  
 13 Mr. Rowley has taken care of some.  
 14 A couple of these relate to this flurry of  
 15 documents that are in front of you. Could I ask you  
 16 first to take a look at Lt. Molina's memo, which is  
 17 C-486 from the bundle that is the Number 14. This is  
 18 her memo to you of March 20. Highly efficient  
 19 Claimants are supplying another copy.  
 20 I wonder if you would just provide us a  
 21 little bit of context for one piece of information  
 22 that is here.

1069

14:47:53 1 I'm looking at the short paragraph following  
 2 the box. "We have received [REDACTED] consumer complaints."  
 3 Do you see that?  
 4 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.  
 5 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Okay. "We have received a  
 6 [REDACTED] consumer complaints, [REDACTED] total Adverse Event  
 7 Reports since December 2006."  
 8 MR. LEGUM: May I just suggest that we go out  
 9 of--into closed session since we're dealing with a  
 10 document that deals with specific process issues?  
 11 PRESIDENT VEEDER: That should be so. Let's  
 12 go into closed session.  
 13 MR. LEGUM: All right.  
 14 SECRETARY TAYLOR: Session is now closed.  
 15 CONFIDENTIAL PORTION  
 16 ARBITRATOR CROOK: All right. Can you give  
 17 us a little context, Dr. Rosa? Is that a big number?  
 18 A small number? Is that a number that catches  
 19 people's attention for very large producers such as  
 20 Apotex?  
 21 Can you help the Tribunal with some context?  
 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. That can represent a

1070

14:48:53 1 significant amount of complaints, but--and of Adverse  
 2 Events. But I think what would make them more  
 3 significant are the reasons or the content of the  
 4 complaints. If you have complaints that have--that  
 5 are directly related to quality issues, manufacturing  
 6 issues, contamination issues, that will put it in a  
 7 higher level in terms of concern. The same with--the  
 8 Adverse Event Reports.  
 9 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Okay. I think I  
 10 understand. It's really the content. It's really  
 11 just more than the raw number.  
 12 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Than the quantity,  
 13 yes.  
 14 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Okay. Second question  
 15 relates to another of these documents, and this is  
 16 C-502 from the Bundle 19. And this is a document that  
 17 indicates as of June 19--I'm sorry, June 2009, there  
 18 was apparently some consideration being given to an  
 19 Import Alert.  
 20 Do you have that in front of you?  
 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do, sir.  
 22 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Can you recall or can you

1071

14:50:12 1 tell us, at what the point did you or members of your  
 2 staff begin to consider the possibility of an Import  
 3 Alert?  
 4 THE WITNESS: When we received the Etobicoke  
 5 package, or 483, when you look at the nature of the  
 6 issues, when you look at 483s, at that point, you will  
 7 start considering, do we need to consider an Import  
 8 Alert.  
 9 In this case, the Etobicoke 483 was examined,  
 10 as well as the Signet information. But I--  
 11 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Excuse me.  
 12 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.  
 13 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Are you able, from your  
 14 recollection, to relate this in terms of the time?  
 15 This memo is June 2009. Was this the point at which  
 16 consideration began to be given, or was it at some  
 17 earlier point?  
 18 THE WITNESS: No. Most likely the  
 19 consideration began earlier. That's why--I'm sorry;  
 20 that's why there's discussion about drug shortages.  
 21 There's discussions about any potential impact on the  
 22 availability of product.

1072

14:51:18 1 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Okay. All right. Thank  
 2 you. We've taken care of that.  
 3 Let me just do one last question, and this  
 4 concerns document C-512, which is in the Bundle  
 5 Number 26. I think it is probably not one of the many  
 6 documents in front of you.  
 7 I wonder if, perhaps, Respondents would be  
 8 kind enough to show you the document in the bundle at  
 9 26, which I hope is C-512. This is a short e-mail  
 10 from you to Ms. Molina.  
 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 12 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Now, the attachments--I  
 13 see now, this doesn't really--does this memo have any  
 14 relevance to Apotex? I was struck by the language "we  
 15 are against the clock," but I see as I read the  
 16 document, it seems to relate to other firms.  
 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. I can explain.  
 18 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Okay.  
 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. At the time, the purpose  
 20 of sharing those Import Alert is because we didn't  
 21 really have a formal template for Import Alert. So  
 22 these were past recommendations of Import Alerts that

1073

14:53:14 1 were used. So some standard language in terms of  
 2 the--  
 3 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Okay.  
 4 THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's what it was being  
 5 used for.  
 6 ARBITRATOR CROOK: I understand. Then why  
 7 did you regard yourself as being under the clock? "We  
 8 are against the clock."  
 9 THE WITNESS: Because the Etobicoke  
 10 inspection had already occurred in 2008. There was an  
 11 extensive amount of time passing by. So then we had  
 12 the recent information of the Signet. So against the  
 13 clock in the sense we don't want to delay placing a  
 14 firm that needs to be under Import Alert, we don't  
 15 want to delay that process because, otherwise, you  
 16 will be put in a position, if you have to place a firm  
 17 in Import Alert a year later, why did it take so long  
 18 to place a firm that you feel that is not in  
 19 compliance under Import Alert?  
 20 So now that--at this time, that we had the  
 21 information on the Signet facility, that operates on  
 22 the same quality structure, the same--I'm sorry. I

1074

14:54:11 1 talk too fast?  
 2 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: A little bit.  
 3 THE WITNESS: I am so sorry.  
 4 So at this time, what we did is that--that's  
 5 what we mean against the clock.  
 6 ARBITRATOR CROOK: Thank you. I understand  
 7 you. It was really--the imperative was to the  
 8 regulatory situation--  
 9 THE WITNESS: Right.  
 10 ARBITRATOR CROOK: --with the clock. All  
 11 right. That's all. Thank you, sir.  
 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 13 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I have a few questions as  
 14 well, which will follow on.  
 15 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: The first thing is if we  
 17 could look at an Exhibit, C-452, you were shown this  
 18 morning. That's in the common bundle at Tab 96. We  
 19 were looking this morning at Page--look at Page 6.  
 20 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. You said Page 6?  
 21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Page 6, under Paragraph  
 22 Number 4. And as I understand it, the FDA is

1075

14:55:13 1 responding to a rather official letter from a Member  
 2 of Congress.  
 3 THE WITNESS: I believe that's correct. I  
 4 wasn't involved in this letter so--  
 5 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I just want to ask you to  
 6 look at the picture on Page 7. Do you see "Trends in  
 7 Drug Manufacturing Warning Letters and Drug  
 8 Shortages"?  
 9 And it's really the figure for Drug  
 10 Manufacturing Warning Letters which starts in this  
 11 graph at 2008 and then jumps a little in 2009, and  
 12 then a little bit more in 2010. But the figure looks  
 13 about 30 to slightly over 50 drug manufacturing  
 14 Warning Letters.  
 15 We can't tell exactly from the graph, but  
 16 historically is that a lot or a little?  
 17 THE WITNESS: I think that that's not so  
 18 uncommon. If you see, this is not only related to the  
 19 Center for Drugs, so many of these letters are not  
 20 pertaining to CDER, where I work. Those letters may  
 21 include letters issued by another center.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I see. We do have another

1076

14:56:32 1 document with some statistics. It is R-86. If you  
 2 could be given a copy of that, please, Exhibit R-86.  
 3 This is explained in the Respondent's  
 4 Counter-Memorial in Paragraph 63, but we don't need to  
 5 go there. I just want to ask you to comment on the  
 6 apparent jump in figures from 2008 to 2009. It seemed  
 7 we had three Import Alerts there, jumping to 10,  
 8 which, of course, included Apotex. And then the  
 9 figure goes higher in 2010, still higher in 2011, and  
 10 then reaches 20 in 2012.  
 11 And if you compare the figures before 2009,  
 12 they are obviously much lower.  
 13 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Can you confirm broadly  
 15 these statistics and you can explain why there should  
 16 be this jump in 2009?  
 17 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I can assume that the  
 18 information is correct.  
 19 Now, the jump may not be related only to drug  
 20 manufacturers. If you recall the time of 2008, 2008  
 21 is when the heparin crisis started. So that  
 22 increased. That significant increase in Import Alerts

1077

14:58:15 1 may also be related to many firms related to heparin  
 2 manufacturing that were actually placed under Import  
 3 Alert.  
 4 2011, 2012, a significant amount of firms  
 5 were placed under Import Alert, factories in China,  
 6 firms that were supplying drugs that Agency had  
 7 concern, meaning heparin, in this case.  
 8 So that jump--it's not necessarily related to  
 9 drug pharmaceuticals as we've been relating to during  
 10 these hearings. But that significant jump might be  
 11 related to heparin-related facilities that were of  
 12 concern to the Agency.  
 13 PRESIDENT VEEDER: So you--like you say, "you  
 14 will recall," but I don't, I'm afraid. I've never  
 15 heard of the heparin crisis. Can you explain what it  
 16 is and what happened?  
 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. In 2008, there was a  
 18 worldwide crisis involving contamination of heparin  
 19 coming from China. One--so it was a worldwide crisis.  
 20 Europe was involved, meaning we had a lot of  
 21 discussions with Europe and the U.S. in regards to the  
 22 situation, where deaths were apparently related to the

1078

14:59:38 1 use of contaminated heparin with OSCS, oversulfated  
 2 chondroitin sulfate.  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Were these ingested solid  
 4 tablets or injections?  
 5 THE WITNESS: These were APIs, usually, at  
 6 that early stage, or at the factory level. That's the  
 7 information that we concluded, and there's a complete  
 8 investigation on the Web on that heparin, everything  
 9 related to heparin that the Agency submitted to GAO.  
 10 So there's a formal report on heparin.  
 11 And at a given time during this, there were  
 12 factories involved in the manufacturing of crude  
 13 supply, of crude heparin that were indeed placed on  
 14 the Import Alert because the Agency concluded that  
 15 they may have had some relationship with the  
 16 contamination. So FDA placed them on the Import Alert  
 17 during that period.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I think we suggested to  
 19 you that, in fact, the change was, at least in  
 20 substantial part, triggered by a change in policy, by  
 21 a change in the administration of the FDA.  
 22 What would you say to that?

1079

15:00:53 1 THE WITNESS: I will say that that would be a  
 2 bit far from what's true because I'm not motivated to  
 3 do my job or my policy by political--and I mentioned  
 4 during my Statement that coming from Puerto Rico,  
 5 there is very few things we know about politics here  
 6 in the U.S. So I'm not so involved on who is who. I  
 7 am learning about politics as I see it in the news  
 8 now, so unfortunately I can't speak to that.  
 9 But I--we did not feel that, at least in my  
 10 responsibility, that anything was motivated by  
 11 political pressure.  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I take it from your answer  
 13 that you were not a political appointee.  
 14 THE WITNESS: No. I wasn't a political  
 15 appointee. And I hope I'm never one.  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: But if we look at chart  
 17 that Mr. Rowley showed you, where do the political  
 18 appointees start, if you start at the top of the page?  
 19 Are there political appointees on that chart? Or is  
 20 it higher still?  
 21 THE WITNESS: I honestly don't even know when  
 22 elections are, so I apologize for that.

1080

15:02:03 1 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Well, take Ms. Woodcock,  
 2 would she be a political appointee?  
 3 THE WITNESS: I don't know. She has been  
 4 there for like 15 years, I think, or 12 years. She's  
 5 been around for a while. I hope I'm not mistaken. I  
 6 know she's been there for many years.  
 7 ARBITRATOR CROOK: That answers the question.  
 8 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I will just be very  
 9 honest. I don't know too much about the politics.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Can we turn to a different  
 11 topic. If you could be given Exhibit R-43, which is  
 12 in the Joint Common Bundle at Tab 25.  
 13 THE WITNESS: R-43.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: You remember, this is the  
 15 document you were shown about the conference call on  
 16 the 17th of August. You're going to be shown the  
 17 document, so--actually maybe a lot of these bundles  
 18 should go because there'll be an industrial accident  
 19 in a moment. We've got reduce the paper.  
 20 Now, we've been told this is a call on a  
 21 Monday after the Friday, which must have been a fairly  
 22 dramatic meeting for the Apotex staff who met the FDA

1081

15:03:29 1 representatives. So this call takes place on the  
 2 afternoon of the Monday, and there are some very  
 3 senior people on your side, including yourself.  
 4 And you express a concern--well, if you start  
 5 at the bottom of the first page, where this is  
 6 Mr. Edwin Rivera Martinez inquiring as to whether  
 7 Apotex intends to continue distributing products.  
 8 And there's an answer there from Mr. Desai.  
 9 "Apotex does intend to continue distributing."  
 10 And then you were recorded as saying--this is  
 11 against CR--"concerned about the decision to continue  
 12 distributing in the U.S. market considering that  
 13 Apotex acknowledges significant deficiencies."  
 14 Now, how forcibly do you express that point  
 15 of view? You are clearly a very courteous person.  
 16 But was this something that you felt was expressed in  
 17 a way that Apotex understood the significance of what  
 18 you were saying?  
 19 THE WITNESS: I tend to be very clear with my  
 20 statements. I have--I don't know if this is very  
 21 true, but I tend to not--with a statement in the U.S.,  
 22 I don't tend to hit around the bushes. When there's a

1082

15:04:55 1 concern, I will say as it is, "We are concerned about  
 2 your continuing your decision to distribute product."  
 3 I will say it as clear as I can. So I didn't write  
 4 these minutes, but I assume that--because I did say it  
 5 in conversations. When I have a concern, I will say  
 6 it in meetings. I will say it very clearly to the  
 7 company. I would not say or ignore or not mention if  
 8 we were not concerned. I would clearly state that. I  
 9 would not hesitate to make a firm and clear statement.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Did you mention the words  
 11 "Import Alert"?  
 12 THE WITNESS: We normally--and we do not do  
 13 this for any company--inform them that we're going to  
 14 be placing them under Import Alert. That is--I don't  
 15 recall ever doing that to a firm, that we would be  
 16 placing them under Import Alert. Unless--like, in  
 17 this case, the Warning Letter that was issued at  
 18 Etobicoke did have the warning there that they may be  
 19 placed on the Import Alert. The Warning Letter of  
 20 June 25, 2009, does have a statement there.  
 21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: One last question. I need  
 22 to go to your Second Witness Statement to

1083

15:06:19 1 Paragraph 77, Page 26. You were shown this again  
 2 today. Where you say "I strongly disagree with Apotex  
 3 Inc.'s claim that we treated it less favorably than we  
 4 treat other firms in similar circumstances."  
 5 MR. LEGUM: Mr. President, I'm sorry to  
 6 interrupt, but the reference that appears in the  
 7 record is Paragraph 77 of Page 26, which can't be the  
 8 Second Witness Statement.  
 9 PRESIDENT VEEDER: It's the First Witness  
 10 Statement.  
 11 THE WITNESS: Is it the First or Second?  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I beg your pardon. It's  
 13 the First Witness Statement. Forgive me.  
 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. Paragraph 77.  
 15 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Paragraph 77. Page 26 of  
 16 the First Witness Statement.  
 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Do you see the first  
 19 sentence, "I strongly disagree"?  
 20 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: If you just jump down  
 22 about six lines, and then you say, "The extraordinary

1084

15:07:18 1 time and effort devoted to Apotex Inc. during this  
 2 time represented a tremendous drain on Agency  
 3 resources and far exceeded the time we spent on nearly  
 4 every other drug manufacturing facility during that  
 5 period."  
 6 Can I just ask you how these inspections and  
 7 the time you spend are funded? Do you charge foreign  
 8 drug companies for these visits?  
 9 THE WITNESS: Not at this time. After the  
 10 new legislation of FDASIA that came into effect in  
 11 July of 2012, there's funds, there's Agency--when you  
 12 submit an application, you have to submit a specific  
 13 amount of a check or money. I'm not privy to that. I  
 14 don't know the details.  
 15 But at the time of these incidents, FDA  
 16 inspections, we will not charge any company for any  
 17 inspection. So every inspection conducted by the  
 18 Agency was funded by the United States. Every review  
 19 of application as well. And I think that's very  
 20 relevant. When we look at 50 applications, 60 or 70  
 21 applications, the Agency has to invest months and  
 22 months and weeks of review to evaluate those

1085

15:08:42 1 applications of those drugs that are intended to be  
 2 manufactured.  
 3 And in this case, unfortunately, many of  
 4 those drugs that were evaluated, where the Agency  
 5 spent tons of time reviewing them, at the end of the  
 6 day, when we were getting ready for them, many of them  
 7 were just, "Oh, we don't want you to cover those.  
 8 We're not ready for those inspections." The resources  
 9 that we spent are countless in evaluating Apotex's  
 10 application, Apotex's inspections, Apotex's state of  
 11 compliance, the--Apotex's consultant's information.  
 12 I will not--there's no hesitation. This is  
 13 one of the cases where we spent most of--most time  
 14 reviewing, and I've been involved in injunctions,  
 15 consent decrees, and prosecutions. This one certainly  
 16 is one of the top ones in terms of resources consumed  
 17 for evaluating.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: The Tribunal has no more  
 19 questions, but are there any questions arising from  
 20 our questions? We ask Respondent first.  
 21 MR. DALEY: No.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: And the Claimants?

1086

15:09:46 1 MR. LEGUM: I do have two questions.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please go ahead.  
 3 RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION  
 4 BY MR. LEGUM:  
 5 Q. So I'd like to begin with a question asked by  
 6 Mr. Crook. He asked you when you began considering an  
 7 Import Alert with respect to Apotex. And your answer  
 8 was--you said that you became concerned about issuing  
 9 an Import Alert when you received the Etobicoke 483  
 10 and EIR. I don't have the exact quotation, so I'm  
 11 paraphrasing.  
 12 A. Yeah.  
 13 Q. It appears in the record around Page 1061.  
 14 Could you please take a look at Exhibit C-73, which is  
 15 in the Joint Core Bundle at Page--at Tab 27. That's  
 16 going to be handed to you. Don't worry about it.  
 17 A. No. That's okay.  
 18 Q. They'll bring you a copy.  
 19 A. Thank you.  
 20 Q. So this is a document that we looked at  
 21 earlier in the day that is the Sharfstein Report. If  
 22 you look under "Key Issues," the second sentence says

1087

15:11:09 1 "DMPQ's suspicion that there may be marketed products  
 2 was based on a review of exhibits from the inspection  
 3 which was deemed VAI, Voluntary Action Indicated, by  
 4 the District."  
 5 The Etobicoke inspection was deemed VAI by  
 6 the District; correct?  
 7 A. I'm not sure. My understanding was that  
 8 there were significant violations. Being VAI or OAI  
 9 is not unfrequent. It's not uncommon for the--once it  
 10 gets to the Center, to upgrade an inspection. So--and  
 11 we have those trends. We have many instances where we  
 12 get a VAI and it is an OAI. So, yeah.  
 13 Q. Understood. My question is do you usually  
 14 begin considering an Import Alert for an  
 15 inspection--for a facility that was inspected and  
 16 noted as VAI, or do you do that after you've  
 17 considered other information?  
 18 A. We--it depends. It depends. We have  
 19 considered Import Alert even under NAIs. We've issued  
 20 Warning Letters and we would consider placing a firm  
 21 on Import Alert even when it's NAI.  
 22 Q. My question is really a timing question. So

1088

15:12:35 1 if you get from the inspectors and the District a file  
 2 that's recommended to be VAI, do you immediately start  
 3 thinking about an Import Alert or does that happen at  
 4 some later point in time?  
 5 A. It could happen both ways. We could have a  
 6 VAI we consider like a high VAI, or--we look at the  
 7 issues and we could consider placing that--placing a  
 8 firm under Import Alert with that VAI, is one option  
 9 that we need to consider. It is not unusual to do  
 10 that, if needed.  
 11 Q. Okay. So my next question concerns an  
 12 exhibit that the President referred you to. It's  
 13 R-86. I don't think we have a copy, so if you could  
 14 bring--if the Respondent could bring that over to you,  
 15 that would be very helpful.  
 16 Now, under questioning from the President,  
 17 you suggested that this chart might include API,  
 18 Active Pharmaceutical Ingredients, as well as finished  
 19 drug products. Do you remember that?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Now, if you look at the reference there to  
 22 the left on this chart, the reference is to IA66-40,

1089

15:14:17 1 GMP issues, human drugs.  
 2 A. Uh-huh.  
 3 Q. Now, is it your understanding that Import  
 4 Alert 66-40 addresses only finished human drug  
 5 products?  
 6 A. No, it's not only for finished. You would  
 7 have APIs under Import Alert 66-40.  
 8 Q. So if we looked at the Import Alert 66-40,  
 9 and it said "Finished Drug Products for Human Use," we  
 10 should understand that not to be correct?  
 11 A. No. You would find finished drug products or  
 12 a statement saying "all drug products" as well. And  
 13 that would include APIs.  
 14 Q. We'll take a look at the Import Alert.  
 15 A. Okay. Great.  
 16 Q. I thank you very much for answering my  
 17 questions.  
 18 A. Thank you for your cordiality and your time  
 19 as well.  
 20 PRESIDENT VEEDER: One moment. It looks as  
 21 though we have a questions.  
 22 Is it permissible? What's the question

1090

15:15:10 1 about?  
 2 MR. DALEY: It arises out of this question.  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please proceed.  
 4 MR. DALEY: Unfortunately, it requires the  
 5 Witness to look at a document, which is R-25. It is  
 6 Joint Core Bundle 5. We will just give a chance for  
 7 everyone to grab it.  
 8 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION  
 9 BY MR. DALEY:  
 10 Q. Could you describe what that document is,  
 11 Dr. Rosa?  
 12 A. Yes. This document is a document--everyone  
 13 has it?  
 14 Okay. This document is a document that is  
 15 prepared by the Office of Regulatory Affairs, the  
 16 inspectors who are conducting the inspection. This is  
 17 an endorsement document prepared by the investigators  
 18 with their supervisor, who--and is sent to the Center  
 19 for Drugs along with the package.  
 20 You will see at the bottom of the document  
 21 that the recommendation by ORA, in this case, the  
 22 Etobicoke case, was OAI. Recommend recall and many

1091

15:16:44 1 other things that are listed there. Recommend recall  
 2 of carbidopa-levodopa due to lack of stability, place  
 3 product on the Import Alert until firm provides--I'm  
 4 sorry.  
 5 This is the--okay. Below, at the bottom  
 6 part, you will see the recommended action from the  
 7 inspector's team or/his supervisor who is responsible  
 8 for the endorsement. OAI. The recommendation is that  
 9 we take a regulatory action against--OAI, and then  
 10 give some suggestions. Recommend recall of  
 11 carbidopa-levodopa due to lack of stability and place  
 12 product on the Import Alert until firm provides  
 13 headquarters with adequate stability data to support  
 14 current stability, recommend withhold of--do I need to  
 15 read all of that?  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let me stop you. We can  
 17 read it.  
 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.  
 19 BY MR. DALEY:  
 20 Q. So could you please turn to Page 4 of that  
 21 document? Just explain what that is.  
 22 A. Okay. Yeah. And just--this is related to

1092

15:17:59 1 the inspection of Etobicoke. So I just want to  
 2 mention that there was apparently an earlier document  
 3 that I was shown that said that it was VAI. So this  
 4 clearly shows the recommendation that was received by  
 5 the field for this inspection of December 2008.  
 6 And you say to look at what page?  
 7 Q. Page 4. My question is, the document you  
 8 were just shown showed--reflected or said that the  
 9 District downgraded the recommendation to VAI.  
 10 Could you just look at that document and  
 11 explain whether that's correct or not correct based on  
 12 that document?  
 13 A. No. Based on this, there is no  
 14 recommendation to downgrade. On the contrary, this  
 15 document says that the recommendation is for Official  
 16 Action Indicated, which is what occurred in this case  
 17 when the Warning Letter was issued and subsequently  
 18 placed on the Import Alert.  
 19 MR. DALEY: Thank you.  
 20 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you. Thank you very  
 21 much. We've come to the end of your testimony.  
 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate the

1093

15:19:08 1 opportunity to be able to speak. Thank you.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: As you may know, you can  
 3 stay here, but you don't have to stay here.  
 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you to all.  
 5 (Witness steps down.)  
 6 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I suggest we take a break  
 7 now, we take our mid-afternoon break before we start  
 8 our next Witness. Let's take 15 minutes. We'll come  
 9 back at 25 to 4:00.  
 10 (Brief recess.)  
 11 WILLIAM W. VODRA, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CALLED  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's resume.  
 13 Sir, we'd like you to state your full name  
 14 and then read out, if you're willing, the words on the  
 15 Expert Declaration form which is on the desk before  
 16 you.  
 17 THE WITNESS: I'd be happy to do so. My name  
 18 is William Wilson Vodra.  
 19 I solemnly declare upon my honor and  
 20 conscience that my statement will be in accordance  
 21 with my sincere belief.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.

1094

15:39:56 1 You'll first be questioned from the Respondent.  
 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION  
 3 BY MR. BIGGE:  
 4 Q. Thank you, Mr. Vodra. You are currently  
 5 retired, is that not?  
 6 A. Yes, sir.  
 7 Q. What did you do before retirement?  
 8 A. I spent about 30 years at the Arnold & Porter  
 9 law firm here in Washington, D.C., in their food and  
 10 drug practice area.  
 11 Q. And you were--I'm sorry. Go ahead.  
 12 A. I worked my way up from associate to senior  
 13 partner and then retired.  
 14 Q. And you said that you were part of the food  
 15 and drug law practice there. Did you have any  
 16 experience with cGMP enforcement?  
 17 A. In that position? Extensive. Extensive  
 18 experience. We negotiated--I personally negotiated a  
 19 number of consent decrees with--on behalf of clients  
 20 with the FDA involving GMP compliance, including  
 21 American Red Cross, Telectronics, Mentor Corporation,  
 22 Abbott Laboratories, and Wyeth Pharmaceuticals.

1095

15:40:52 1 Q. Now, before you were at Arnold & Porter--you  
 2 said you worked your way up from associate to senior  
 3 partner over the course of 30 years--where did you  
 4 work before that firm?  
 5 A. Well, let's start at the beginning. It's  
 6 easier. I spent two years at a firm out in Ohio after  
 7 I finished law school, then came to Washington, D.C.,  
 8 where I was first at the--what is now the Drug  
 9 Enforcement Administration, in their Chief Counsel's  
 10 office. And we were--our job--my job in particular  
 11 was to work on regulation of the pharmaceutical  
 12 industry for manufacture of controlled drugs and so  
 13 forth. I then was hired by the Food and Drug  
 14 Administration in their general counsel's office to be  
 15 the Associate Chief Counsel for drugs and do  
 16 counseling for the drug center at FDA, where I spent  
 17 the next years five years before I left and went to  
 18 Arnold & Porter.  
 19 So I had about eight and a half years in  
 20 government, and then private practice.  
 21 Q. Okay. For the benefit of the reporter, I'll  
 22 just ask you to slow down just a little bit.

1096

15:41:47 1 A. Okay. Sorry.  
 2 Q. While you were at FDA, did you do any  
 3 particular work on cGMP enforcement or regulations?  
 4 A. Yes. I was actually legal scrivener for the  
 5 revision of the GMP regulations that went on between  
 6 1976 and '78. This was a complete overhaul of  
 7 original regulations that were promulgated after the  
 8 law was enacted in 1962. And there were a number of  
 9 deficiencies that had to be addressed and a number of  
 10 new concepts folded in. So it took about two years of  
 11 drafting and public comment and--before a final order  
 12 was issued, and I was fortunate enough, I guess is the  
 13 word to use, to have the opportunity to be the  
 14 craftsman on the legal language and the legal aspects  
 15 of that order.  
 16 Q. And just to be complete, since we've come at  
 17 your timeline from two different directions, after  
 18 FDA, you joined Arnold & Porter--after FDA, you joined  
 19 Arnold & Porter's FDA practice?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. And what year was that?  
 22 A. It was 1979.

1097

15:42:52 1 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Forgive me for  
 2 interrupting. We're not hearing any names of drugs.  
 3 Do we need to be in closed session?  
 4 MR. BIGGE: Yes, I should have made that  
 5 clear. We do not intend to bring up any names of  
 6 drugs.  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's go into open  
 8 session.  
 9 MR. BIGGE: I apologize.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Are you aware of what  
 11 we're doing?  
 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. I will avoid naming  
 13 drugs. If I am pushed someplace to name a drug, I  
 14 will hold up my hand and say time-out.  
 15 (Discussion off the record.)  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: In the meantime, please  
 17 continue.  
 18 BY MR. BIGGE:  
 19 Q. You have your Report in front of you. Does  
 20 that reflect your honest opinion, having read  
 21 documents in this case?  
 22 A. Yes.

1098

15:43:54 1 Q. Do you have any corrections or changes you  
 2 think are necessary?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. Now, you've also reviewed the two Expert  
 5 Reports submitted by Mr. Bradshaw and Mr. Johnson;  
 6 correct?  
 7 A. I did. Yes.  
 8 Q. Could you briefly summarize the points that  
 9 you address in your Report and indicate any areas  
 10 where you and Mr. Bradshaw and Mr. Johnson continue to  
 11 disagree?  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Just before you answer, we  
 13 are in open session.  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22

1099

15:44:18 1 NONCONFIDENTIAL PORTION  
 2 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 3 I also listened to Mr. Bradshaw's testimony  
 4 on Tuesday, and I think in the interest of time and  
 5 not to overwhelm the panel with the intricacies and  
 6 esoterica of food and drug law--it's a proprietary  
 7 field we have, we don't want to share too much  
 8 information--let me identify the four topics I tried  
 9 to address in my Report and where I think differences  
 10 still exist.  
 11 The first is in the area of risk posed by  
 12 drugs. As I read the Reply from the Claimants and the  
 13 Second Report from Mr. Bradshaw and Johnson, the--I  
 14 thought that the--it went to great lengths to minimize  
 15 the risk that might be posed by solid-oral dosage form  
 16 drugs, tablets and capsules, and that suggests that  
 17 FDA's intervention, regulatory action, was overblown  
 18 and exaggerated and excessive. And I wanted to  
 19 emphasize that while I think Mr. Bradshaw agreed with  
 20 me on Tuesday that the risk posed by a product is not  
 21 a prerequisite for a GMP action, and that we do agree,  
 22 I'm not sure we agree that FDA should not take

1100

15:45:44 1 regulatory action with regard to solid oral dosage  
 2 forms when there are GMP violations. And I think in  
 3 this case, there were real risks posed by these  
 4 products.  
 5 The second area that I touched on was  
 6 the--whether the regulatory regime in toto varies  
 7 between the United States-based companies, whether  
 8 United States-owned or foreign-owned, and facilities  
 9 located outside of the United States.  
 10 On Tuesday, I think Mr. Bradshaw said  
 11 twice--I don't have access to the transcript--but that  
 12 FDA could produce--while they used different tools,  
 13 could produce exactly the same results, when they take  
 14 different regulatory actions, they could do that. And  
 15 my point is they actually cannot.  
 16 They can produce one result that is common,  
 17 and that is to prevent drugs from being distributed  
 18 inside the United States. An injunction will prohibit  
 19 shipment and production. A seizure action will take  
 20 it out of commerce. And an import detention will  
 21 prevent it from entering commerce in the United  
 22 States.

1101

15:46:49 1 But beyond that, the other consequences of  
 2 those actions are different. And that's a terribly  
 3 important point. Different in a way that actually  
 4 benefits the foreign company offering an adulterated  
 5 product to the United States compared to a domestic  
 6 facility producing adulterated products.  
 7 An injunction, for example, against a United  
 8 States-based company has global effect. The  
 9 injunction cannot say these drugs are GMP noncompliant  
 10 but they can be exported from the United States. The  
 11 United States law on exports of drugs requires the  
 12 drugs basically meet U.S. requirements unless they  
 13 comply with different laws of the country of  
 14 importation.  
 15 And since everyone agrees, the globe--the  
 16 developed world certainly has GMP as a common  
 17 requirement; if a drug is not GMP in the U.S., it  
 18 can't be exported from the U.S. to another country.  
 19 So whereas an import detention operates only  
 20 on the foreign company shipping drugs to the United  
 21 States. A company based in the Canada or France or  
 22 wherever is free to ship its product anywhere else in

1102

15:47:55 1 the world. FDA cannot interference with that.  
 2 So already there is one major difference  
 3 between an injunction proceeding and an import  
 4 detention.  
 5 Secondly, with regard to a seizure action,  
 6 when a drug is seized, it's an in rem proceeding. The  
 7 Government takes custody of the drug. If the Court  
 8 holds that it is adulterated, the drug can be  
 9 reconditioned, in theory. In practice, it is very  
 10 difficult to recondition a drug that was not made in  
 11 compliance with GMPs to make it in compliance with  
 12 GMPs. As a result, if it cannot be reconditioned, the  
 13 drug is destroyed.  
 14 When a drug is presented for import to the  
 15 United States and is refused permission to enter the  
 16 country, it is turned back to the shipper who can take  
 17 it back and resell it in some other country if the  
 18 other country will take it. So, again, there is a  
 19 difference.  
 20 Now, FDA can, in a seizure--could take a  
 21 seizure action against drugs presented at the border  
 22 and destroy those drugs, but, for various

1103

15:49:01 1 reasons--efficiency, most importantly--they turn them  
 2 back rather than let them in.  
 3           So my point is that there is simply not a  
 4 symmetry and that the--the different tools do not  
 5 produce exactly the same results. They cannot produce  
 6 exactly the same results. They will always  
 7 intrinsically produce results that are harsher for an  
 8 American-based facility than for a foreign-based  
 9 facility.  
 10           The third topic I discussed was FDA's  
 11 discretion to select the enforcement tools that it  
 12 would use in individual cases. And here I'm talking  
 13 about the law apart from whatever the Treaty  
 14 obligations of the United States are.  
 15           I think that the--Mr. Bradshaw agreed with me  
 16 on--when he was testifying on Tuesday that FDA has  
 17 very broad discretion. He thinks that it's limited  
 18 by--what he used the phrase, "arbitrary and  
 19 capricious." It can't be--actually, it's arbitrary  
 20 and capriciously.  
 21           I think the legal standard I would say it  
 22 cannot be used as selective enforcement action; that

1104

15:50:05 1 is, an action that is pulled out because of improper  
 2 motivation such as the race or the national origin of  
 3 the defendant being charged in the matter. And in  
 4 this case, there has been no discussion about any  
 5 allegation that I've seen about that.  
 6           The fourth thing I talked about in my Report  
 7 is the process by which the import control works in  
 8 the United States and the role of the Import Alert in  
 9 that process. And on Tuesday, I believe that the term  
 10 that Mr. Bradshaw used was "fruitless" to exercise the  
 11 rights provided under the statute.  
 12           I think that conflates facts and law. I'm  
 13 going to explain that. As I read the Report from  
 14 Mr. Bradshaw and Mr. Johnson, both the First and  
 15 Second Report, they accept the fact that FDA made  
 16 findings of the significant GMP deficiencies, findings  
 17 that would be sufficient to support a regulatory  
 18 action, either by way of action in U.S. courts or by  
 19 way of import detention. So they started, I believe,  
 20 with the assumption that FDA had the factual case to  
 21 make in this situation. And then they say because of  
 22 that, there really was no effective remedy.

1105

15:51:29 1           Well, I want to look at the legal side of it.  
 2 And the legal side provides that if the--the way it  
 3 works is that if a drug is not manufactured in  
 4 compliance with GMPs, it is deemed to be adulterated.  
 5 FDA may refuse admission to the country of a drug that  
 6 appears to be adulterated. It doesn't have to even  
 7 prove by a preponderance of the evidence that it's  
 8 adulterated; the evidence burden is much less because,  
 9 as you know, the inspection authority is much less  
 10 overseas.  
 11           Thank you. I get nervous. I--it's a  
 12 congenital problem I've had all my career.  
 13           So the way it works is if goods are presented  
 14 at the border and FDA believes they are adulterated,  
 15 they issue a Notice of Hold first, what's called  
 16 Notice Number 1; and then a--notify the shipper and  
 17 the consignee that they have not released it from the  
 18 customs at the border. They look at it and then they  
 19 issue a Notice Number 2, which is a Notice of  
 20 Opportunity for Hearing. It basically sets forth the  
 21 reasons why the product is being held and provides the  
 22 consignee or the owner, either one or both, an

1106

15:52:43 1 opportunity to come in and challenge that decision.  
 2           The regulations provide that there's a  
 3 hearing before a district officer of the FDA that is  
 4 someone not connected with CDER or any of other  
 5 centers, but connected with the Office of Regulatory  
 6 Affairs, the field force of the FDA. At that  
 7 hearing--it's an informal hearing. The Rules of  
 8 Evidence do not apply. Information can be provided by  
 9 way of facts. It can be done by telephone. It's a  
 10 very expeditious process. But the Party can present  
 11 whatever information is appropriate to demonstrate  
 12 things such as the FDA was factually wrong on GMP  
 13 compliance or that this product was not affected by  
 14 the GMP issues that FDA found or that they have  
 15 remediated the problem and this product was produced  
 16 after remediation and, therefore, what occurred before  
 17 no longer pertains to this product.  
 18           At the end of that hearing, the Agency makes  
 19 a decision to either release the goods for--into  
 20 interstate commerce in the United States, or to refuse  
 21 admission and turn them back to the consignor. That  
 22 is the point at which the right of the shipper and the

1107

15:53:51 1 consignee are determined.  
 2           The Import Alert is prior to that time, and  
 3 it is an internal agency document directed to the  
 4 field force to tell them to be on the lookout for  
 5 goods. In particular--you know, this particular  
 6 thing, so they could decide to exercise these options  
 7 if they so chose. It is not final agency action. I  
 8 think we and Apotex agree at that point. Because it's  
 9 not final agency action, it is not reviewable under  
 10 the Administrative Procedure Act of the United States.  
 11 It does not determine the rights of any party. It is,  
 12 if you will, the complaint in a civil proceeding that  
 13 results in an opportunity for a hearing, and it's that  
 14 hearing that adjudicate the rights, not the Import  
 15 Alert.  
 16           And so the focus on the Import Alert as a  
 17 unique phenomenon is just misplaced. It--and it's--to  
 18 say, "Well, there was no procedural rights for the  
 19 Import Alert" is talking about no procedural rights to  
 20 an instruction that is given by FDA to its own  
 21 employees. And under the Administrative Procedure  
 22 Act, there is simply no precedent for that.

1108

15:55:02 1           So those are the--that's where I think the  
 2 differences remain.  
 3           BY MR. BIGGE:  
 4           Q. Thank you. In your Report, you--actually,  
 5 give me just one minute so that I can get a cite.  
 6           In your Report at Page 7, Paragraph 12--are  
 7 you with me?  
 8           A. Yes.  
 9           Q. You discuss something, and you have it  
 10 underlined here, "a closed-loop, self-correcting  
 11 process." "Could you just briefly explain to the  
 12 Tribunal what you mean by that term?  
 13           A. This is a rephrasing of the GMP system that  
 14 I've developed over the years to explain it to lay  
 15 audiences, in particular senior management and boards  
 16 of corporations who were confronted with allegations  
 17 of GMP violations to put it into a practical concept.  
 18           Essentially what FDA's regulations require  
 19 is, A, you define the specification or performance  
 20 goal that you want a particular process to achieve.  
 21 And at the end of the--let's say making a tablet with  
 22 five grams of aspirin in it. That's your ultimate

1109

15:56:16 1 goal. But along the way, you have various steps in  
 2 the process--mixing the product, compressing the  
 3 tablets, putting the tablets in the bottles. All  
 4 those are various steps. You define those steps. You  
 5 then create Standard Operating Procedures, written  
 6 procedures of how to accomplish that step. Then you  
 7 train--hire qualified individuals and train them to  
 8 perform those steps. You then monitor their  
 9 performance, document what they're doing, and make  
 10 sure that it is achieving the results that you intend  
 11 for it to achieve.  
 12           And this is the final and most important  
 13 part. When it doesn't achieve that result, you go  
 14 back and find out why it didn't. And there's lots of  
 15 reasons that have nothing to do with bad behavior. It  
 16 has to do with power failures or employees being sick  
 17 the day of work, but you go back and find the root  
 18 cause, and you take a corrective and preventive  
 19 action--a corrective action to deal with whatever the  
 20 impact that deficiency had on the product in the  
 21 pipeline--before you release it for distribution, and  
 22 preventive to prevent that problem from occurring

1110

15:57:23 1 again.  
 2           And that becomes the closed loop. So that  
 3 you are--it's sometimes described as continuous  
 4 improvement, but essentially it is you know what is  
 5 going on in your process. And the distinction I  
 6 draw--which was, I think, Dr. Rosa drew a minute ago  
 7 about being in control, being in control means you  
 8 know what's happening in this closed-loop system. It  
 9 doesn't mean you're always in compliance. You may  
 10 have products that don't meet specifications. The key  
 11 is you don't let those products be distributed until  
 12 you've figured out what went wrong and what the impact  
 13 of that is.  
 14           So being in compliance and being in control  
 15 are two different concepts. And when a company goes  
 16 out of control, it can no longer assure that it  
 17 remains in compliance.  
 18           Q. Now, you've reviewed the 483s and EIRs  
 19 applicable to Apotex for the 2008 and 2009  
 20 inspections; correct?  
 21           A. Yes.  
 22           Q. Can you tell us what you understand from

1111

15:58:19 1 those reports in terms of what you just discussed, a  
2 closed-loop, self-correcting process or a state of  
3 control?

4 A. There were a number of observations. And if  
5 you give me a minute, I can look at it. But  
6 fundamentally there were various observations about  
7 the quality unit releasing goods that had not  
8 been--whether there were deviations in the batch that  
9 had not been run to the ground in terms of root cause  
10 and what the impact was on the batch.

11 There were failures--

12 MR. HAY: Can I pose an objection here? This  
13 is not part of his Report.

14 MR. LEGUM: But, moreover, I think we're  
15 getting into the manufacturing processes, and so I  
16 think we should go into closed session.

17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's go into closed  
18 session immediately.

19 MR. HAY: Thank you for that.

20 SECRETARY TAYLOR: Now in closed session.

21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you.

22

1113

16:00:24 1 MR. BIGGE: That's fine. I'll withdraw the  
2 question.

3 BY MR. BIGGE:

4 Q. Actually, let's leave the feed off so that we  
5 don't have to keep going back and forth.

6 I am going to ask you about something you do  
7 discuss in your Report, which is the significance of  
8 the August 17, 2009, teleconference. This is--I'm  
9 about to put in front of you Exhibit R-43, which is  
10 Joint Bundle 25. R-43.

11 You discuss this meeting in Paragraph 73 of  
12 your Witness Statement. Can you just summarize for  
13 the Tribunal what you see in this particular document  
14 that is of significance?

15 I should clarify the record. You discussed  
16 this in Paragraphs 72 and 73 in your Report.

17 A. When I read this document in the  
18 chronological sequence, I had to go back and try to  
19 recreate a chronological sequence in the exhibits in  
20 this case. It struck me this was a turning point in  
21 the interactions between the company and FDA in that  
22 the company acknowledged that it had GMP deficiencies

1112

15:59:14 1 CONFIDENTIAL PORTION

2 MR. HAY: Okay. And I had another objection,  
3 which is that there's no discussion in his Report  
4 about the 483s and an analysis of them and the  
5 particular issues that he now seems to go about into  
6 in terms of his Opinion.

7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Paragraph 12 onwards is  
8 talking of the general theory. It's not an  
9 application to this particular case.

10 And you're taking him, I think, a step  
11 further, aren't you?

12 MR. BIGGE: I am. I believe that Mr. Vodra  
13 indicates that he has reviewed the underlying  
14 documents when he discusses particular drugs at issue.  
15 He obviously is qualified and advises clients on the--

16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I'm sure he is, but it's  
17 not in his Report. I mean, you can ask him what he  
18 means by a "closed-loop, self-correcting process,"  
19 which is how you began this particular question.

20 MR. BIGGE: That's fair. I'll withdraw it.

21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: And I think that's as far  
22 as you can do in chief.

1114

16:02:14 1 more than once in this telephone call that it said it  
2 had already determined to withdraw some 640 batches of  
3 product from the United States market because they did  
4 not comply with GMP. But they intended to continue  
5 manufacturing and distributing products into the  
6 United States because they believed that they could  
7 deliver safe and efficacious product--I'm sorry--and  
8 that they hired a consulting group to address their  
9 deficiencies.

10 I think FDA was confronted both with the  
11 issue of why were these drugs withdrawn and not  
12 others? How do they limit the universe?

13 FDA, as I say in my Report, is concerned  
14 with, if you will, putting metes and bounds or fencing  
15 in the scope of a--of products affected by a GMP  
16 noncompliance issue. And you sort of have to have a  
17 rationale, reasonable basis for saying "these drugs  
18 were affected, those drugs were not." Having them  
19 made at a different facility would be a logical  
20 reason. Having them made on Monday as opposed to  
21 Tuesday might not be a logical reason. And there was  
22 no clear definition back from the company why they

1115

16:03:25 1 selected it.  
 2           There was a meeting immediately following  
 3 this meeting within the Agency, for which there is  
 4 another document, in which the Agency discussed their  
 5 concerns that the recall was not broad enough. But  
 6 more importantly, the Agency quite clearly signaled  
 7 that they were concerned about what the company was  
 8 doing, and the company indicated it intended to  
 9 continue going on manufacturing and distributing to  
 10 the United States market. And that even confronted  
 11 with what they acknowledged, say, twice in this thing,  
 12 there are significant deficiencies, they felt they had  
 13 enough checks in the system that their drugs were good  
 14 enough. And I think FDA concluded the company simply  
 15 didn't get it.  
 16       Q. I'd like to turn you back to Paragraph 42 of  
 17 your Report, and I'll give you a moment to read that.  
 18       A. Uh-huh.  
 19       Q. In the second part of that paragraph you  
 20 write, "The observations at Signet demonstrated that  
 21 each of the six of the quality systems FDA evaluates  
 22 was out of control, that Apotex management did not

1116

16:04:40 1 have a closed-loop, self-correcting system at Signet  
 2 and thus Apotex could not reliably assure that Signet  
 3 products were safe and effective."  
 4           And you base this on the 483. So could you  
 5 explain to the Tribunal in more detail what you mean  
 6 by that conclusion?  
 7       A. The first 483 observation was the Quality  
 8 unit had failed to fulfill its responsibilities in  
 9 that components and drug products were not rejected  
 10 when components and/or drug products failed to conform  
 11 to the quality they are purported to possess. In  
 12 other words, the goods did not meet the specifications  
 13 that had been set up for those products. And yet,  
 14 nevertheless, they were released into commerce.  
 15           The Quality unit is the last gate check  
 16 within the system under the GMP regulations. And the  
 17 fact that the Quality unit was not restraining  
 18 distribution of these products was showing that they  
 19 did not have control of their system, that goods were  
 20 still getting out before the adequate checks had been  
 21 done.  
 22           The Second Statement is control procedures

1117

16:05:46 1 were not established to validate the performance of  
 2 those manufacturing processes that may be responsible  
 3 for causing variability in the characteristics of  
 4 in-process material and drug product.  
 5           What that means is that you don't know that  
 6 the procedures you've set up, the methods you've  
 7 adopted, are sufficiently tightly controlled to  
 8 guarantee reproducibility batch to batch to batch.  
 9           And so those two systems indicate that you  
 10 didn't have a self--a method for monitoring compliance  
 11 and correcting the compliance.  
 12           And I would just add one more item. It's  
 13 those two observations that, in the minutes of  
 14 August 17 meeting, were the ones that company referred  
 15 to as why they were recalling [REDACTED] batches from the  
 16 marketplace.  
 17       Q. Now, while you were at Arnold & Porter, you  
 18 advised pharmaceutical companies in situations similar  
 19 to this; correct?  
 20       A. Yes.  
 21       Q. Let me just ask, have you ever advised a  
 22 company to cease production while it fixes its

1118

16:06:53 1 problems?  
 2       A. Yes.  
 3           MR. BIGGE: I don't have any more questions  
 4 at this time.  
 5           PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 6 There will now be questions from the Claimant.  
 7           Claimant.  
 8           CROSS-EXAMINATION  
 9           BY MR. HAY:  
 10       Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Vodra. I am John Hay,  
 11 one of the attorneys for the Claimants in this matter.  
 12 I'm going to ask you some questions this afternoon.  
 13 If for any reason you don't understand question or  
 14 would like me to repeat it, just indicate that and I  
 15 will be happy to do so. If at any time you need a  
 16 break, let us know and we will do that as well.  
 17           You have your Report in front of you that  
 18 you've just been referring to?  
 19       A. Yes.  
 20       Q. Is that a true, correct, and complete  
 21 statement of all your opinions in this matter?  
 22       A. It's complete as to the questions I was asked

16:08:14 1 by the Government to answer.  
 2 Q. Okay. So it's your complete statement of  
 3 your opinions?  
 4 A. Yes.  
 5 Q. Thank you.  
 6 You are a retired lawyer; correct?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. You retired in 2010?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. You are not a doctor, are you?  
 11 A. No.  
 12 Q. You haven't had any medical or clinical  
 13 training, have you?  
 14 A. Not formally.  
 15 Q. And you're not a scientist, I take it?  
 16 A. Not formally.  
 17 Q. Okay. Now, you worked at FDA from 1974  
 18 through 1979; correct?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 Q. And while you were at FDA, you acted in a  
 21 role as an attorney; correct?  
 22 A. Yes.

16:09:04 1 Q. You didn't have any operational  
 2 responsibility, did you?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. You gave--  
 5 A. I was staff. If you mean staff versus line,  
 6 I was staff, yes.  
 7 Q. Okay. Yes, that's exactly what I mean. Your  
 8 job was to give legal advice; correct?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. You were at the FDA about 30 years ago;  
 11 correct?  
 12 A. Yes. As an employee.  
 13 Q. As an employee, correct. That's what I  
 14 meant; sorry.  
 15 A. Have been back many times since then as an  
 16 adversary, if you will.  
 17 Q. After leaving the FDA, you worked for, I  
 18 believe your testimony was, 30 years at Arnold &  
 19 Porter; correct?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. In 2010, when you left there, to the present,  
 22 what--have you been truly retired?

16:10:08 1 A. No. Part of the reason I retired in 2010 is  
 2 that I was asked go on Institute of Medicine panel to  
 3 review--the Institute of Medicine's a branch of the  
 4 National Academy of Sciences--to work on a project  
 5 commissioned by the Food and Drug Administration to  
 6 review the process by which FDA cleared medical  
 7 devices, Class II medical devices. That was about an  
 8 18-month project. And I worked heavily on that  
 9 project. And then since that time, I've done some  
 10 consulting. No legal services.  
 11 Q. And at FDA, I believe you described what you  
 12 did as--and I think it's Paragraph 3 of your Report, I  
 13 was responsible for providing legal advice on (as well  
 14 as assisting in the drafting of--in the drafting or  
 15 editing of) proposed and regulations, major policy  
 16 initiatives, individual regulatory actions, including  
 17 the approval and withdrawal of new drugs."  
 18 Does that accurately summarize what you did  
 19 at FDA?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. You weren't responsible, as counsel, to  
 22 approve or review any Warning Letters; correct?

16:11:28 1 A. At that time we did not call them Warning  
 2 Letters, and there was no formal review by the  
 3 Counsel's office.  
 4 Q. Okay. You weren't called upon to review, as  
 5 Counsel, any Import Alerts; correct?  
 6 A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if we  
 7 had the Import Alert policy at that time.  
 8 Q. Now, based on your experience in the--dealing  
 9 with the pharmaceutical industry, are you familiar  
 10 with Apotex before this arbitration?  
 11 A. No personal familiarity. I probably heard  
 12 the name along with a lot of other generic  
 13 manufacturers, but I had no familiarity with them.  
 14 Q. You didn't know anything about the company?  
 15 A. No.  
 16 Q. Turning to Paragraph 9 of your Report, and  
 17 that basically states that, in forming your opinions  
 18 you reviewed--you had access to and reviewed certain  
 19 documents; correct?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Okay. Were there any documents that you  
 22 didn't have access to that you were aware of? Did you

1123

16:12:44 1 ask for and was told you can't have?  
 2 A. No. I was not asked--I was asked to review  
 3 the record as it stood at that time. And so I  
 4 reviewed the documents that had been offered by the  
 5 Claimants and the Respondents.  
 6 Q. Okay. If you look at--I'll take you back a  
 7 page to Paragraph 8 of your Report. And it starts out  
 8 by saying, "I've been asked to address the following  
 9 issues raised in the Apotex Reply."  
 10 Do you see that?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. And I take it you were asked by the U.S.?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. Okay. And these are the four issues that you  
 15 addressed?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. And these are the--with respect to these four  
 18 issues, that was the extent of your Opinion in this  
 19 case; correct?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Let me move ahead to the issue of recalls  
 22 that you discuss, in part, in your Report. You're

1124

16:14:14 1 aware that FDA designated the Apotex recall as a  
 2 Class II recall; correct?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. And before classifying recalls, FDA prepares  
 5 a Health Hazard Evaluation; correct?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. And do you have any reason to believe that  
 8 they didn't prepare such an evaluation with respect to  
 9 the Apotex recall?  
 10 A. I'm not aware of--I don't recall seeing it in  
 11 the documents I reviewed.  
 12 Q. Let me show you an exhibit, C-364. I don't  
 13 believe it's part of the Core Bundle.  
 14 Do you recognize Exhibit C-364?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. And this is the breakdown of the various  
 17 classes of recalls?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. Okay. And so I would like to discuss it with  
 20 you a little bit. If there's a reasonable probability  
 21 that the use of a drug will cause a serious adverse  
 22 health consequence, FDA is required to classify the

1125

16:15:58 1 recall as a Class I; correct?  
 2 A. My problem with your question is the word  
 3 "required." These are the classifications that FDA  
 4 adopted for itself. There's no requirement by law  
 5 that FDA classified a recall at all. They do this for  
 6 their own purposes.  
 7 Q. Okay. So I will rephrase the question, then.  
 8 If there's a reasonable probability that the  
 9 use of a drug will cause a serious adverse health  
 10 consequence, FDA would classify it as a--the recall as  
 11 a Class I; correct?  
 12 A. Normally, yes.  
 13 Q. That was not the case for the Apotex recall;  
 14 correct?  
 15 A. They classified it as Class II.  
 16 Q. If there was more than a remote possibility  
 17 of serious adverse health consequences, FDA would have  
 18 classified the Apotex recall as a Class I; correct?  
 19 A. No. If you look at the definition for  
 20 Class II, there is two different criterion applicable.  
 21 One, the one you just read, the remote possibility of  
 22 a serious health consequence; the other is the use of

1126

16:17:16 1 or exposure to a violative product may cause temporary  
 2 or medically reversible adverse health consequences.  
 3 So it can cause, if you will, not serious  
 4 adverse, but temporary or medically reversible adverse  
 5 consequences, it's still a Class II.  
 6 Q. Okay.  
 7 A. It's not--it's not a remote-remote. It's  
 8 rather that the--the risk--the injury likely to occur  
 9 is medically reversible or transient as opposed to  
 10 fatal.  
 11 Q. Or "serious" is actually the word used here?  
 12 A. Serious. Okay.  
 13 Q. But my question was slightly different. My  
 14 question was, if there was more than a remote  
 15 possibility of a serious adverse health consequence,  
 16 FDA would have classified it as a Class I; correct?  
 17 A. They could have, yes.  
 18 Q. That would be their normal practice; correct?  
 19 A. I don't know what their normal practice would  
 20 be. There's a lot of judgment call that goes into  
 21 this, part of which is when a Class I recall is done,  
 22 it also triggers off notification of risk to the

1127

16:18:22 1 public and consumers. And FDA has to balance the risk  
 2 communication messages against their classification.  
 3 Class I recalls are rarely categorized by the  
 4 FDA. They much more commonly use Class II and  
 5 Class III.  
 6 Q. You mean the FDA doesn't use the Class I  
 7 classifications? Is that what you just set?  
 8 A. They do. But when they do a Class 1 recall,  
 9 that requires them to consider also public  
 10 notification. Class 1 recall receives a great deal of  
 11 publicity in the lay media. So they have to consider,  
 12 if you will, how many times you cry wolf and what the  
 13 public can do about it.  
 14 A Class 1 recall normally is a situation in  
 15 which you want to intervene to prevent a, if you will,  
 16 death or permanent injury, and the public can do  
 17 something about it.  
 18 So the Agency tends to use Class II recalls  
 19 when they don't have that level of concern for the  
 20 public safety, immediate concern for public safety.  
 21 Q. But if there was more than a remote  
 22 probability of serious adverse health consequences,

1128

16:19:34 1 FDA would classify it as a Class 1; correct?  
 2 A. Yes. I'm not going to quibble over how you  
 3 divide being "remote" and "probable." The FDA--it's a  
 4 judgment call the FDA has to make.  
 5 Q. That's what they did in this case; correct?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. And they called it a Class II?  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. And that classification would be based on a  
 10 Health Hazard Evaluation; correct?  
 11 A. I would presume so.  
 12 My Report in Paragraph 31, where I quote this  
 13 language, I also quote the other language from the  
 14 FDA, which uses an example. A drug that's  
 15 understrength but is not used to treat a  
 16 life-threatening disease. That's from FDA's own  
 17 language about the kind of thing that would fall under  
 18 a Class II.  
 19 Q. Which would be a situation that would  
 20 not--the FDA would consider that there would be a  
 21 remote probability of serious health consequences;  
 22 correct?

1129

16:21:01 1 A. Yes.  
 2 Q. Now, at Paragraph 32, you also talk about the  
 3 fact that FDA has no authority to order the recall of  
 4 pharmaceutical products?  
 5 A. That's correct. No Legal Authority to compel  
 6 it.  
 7 Q. Okay. And the FDA often requests recalls,  
 8 though; correct?  
 9 A. It--the answer--I'll answer this essentially  
 10 yes.  
 11 Q. Okay.  
 12 A. And I'd like to explain a little bit further  
 13 if I can.  
 14 Q. Sure.  
 15 A. The FDA frequently uses what I'll call a  
 16 "language of indirection," because they are loath, for  
 17 a variety of reasons, to be in a position of appearing  
 18 to coerce a company in doing something that the law  
 19 does not require it to do. We heard the other day  
 20 about whether or not asking a company to sign an  
 21 affidavit was coercion.  
 22 FDA, therefore, does not tend to actually use

1130

16:22:05 1 the words "We hereby request that you recall this  
 2 product." What they normally do is they ask the  
 3 company what your intentions are for the product, and  
 4 the company then responds.  
 5 If the Agency really wants the company to do  
 6 more than that, they will frequently--and I've had  
 7 this happen on several occasions--say, "We'd like you  
 8 to do the right thing. We don't think you're doing  
 9 the right thing yet. Why don't you think about it and  
 10 give us a call back in 30 minutes."  
 11 Then in that period of time, the company  
 12 decides that it will voluntarily recall, and then the  
 13 company is able to say publicly--this is another  
 14 reason why the FDA does it--that the company  
 15 voluntarily chose to recall the product.  
 16 Q. Okay. There's also the statutory or Code of  
 17 Federal Regulations authority that allows the FDA to  
 18 request a firm to initiate a recall; correct?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 MR. HAY: Can we show the Witness CLA-564?  
 21 (Discussion off microphone.)  
 22 MR. BIGGE: Mr. President, while we're on a

1131

16:23:45 1 break, I just realized that we're still in closed  
 2 session. I don't know if we are talking about any  
 3 confidential information. So far it doesn't seem like  
 4 it.  
 5 MR. HAY: It's okay, for the time being, to  
 6 go out of the closed session, from our perspective.  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: We'll go into open session  
 8 now. Thank you.  
 9 SECRETARY TAYLOR: We're now in open session.  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22

1133

16:25:09 1 those words--used words that said, under  
 2 Section 21 CFR 7.45(a), "We are hereby requesting that  
 3 you initiate a recall."  
 4 Q. They didn't use any words according  
 5 to--strike that.  
 6 My question is, did you see anything in the  
 7 record where, at any time, FDA made a request or an  
 8 indication that Apotex should expand its recall or do  
 9 another recall?  
 10 A. No.  
 11 Q. You mentioned at Paragraph 33 of your Report  
 12 third-party testing, and you say that the Agency lacks  
 13 Legal Authority to impose that requirement; correct?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. Is this a similar situation as you've  
 16 described in the recall where, even though the FDA has  
 17 no authority to do that, if they ask a company to do  
 18 some testing, they will?  
 19 A. I have been in situations where they've asked  
 20 that and the company has done so.  
 21 Q. You mentioned here in the last sentence of  
 22 that paragraph that "In addition, Apotex volunteered

1132

16:24:05 1 NONCONFIDENTIAL PORTION  
 2 BY MR. HAY:  
 3 Q. Have you had a chance to review CLA-546?  
 4 A. Yes.  
 5 Q. Is that the copy of the Code of Federal  
 6 Regulation provision regarding authority for the Food  
 7 and Drug Administration for requesting a firm to  
 8 initiate a recall?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. And it is true that, in this case, there is  
 11 no evidence that the FDA made any effort to request  
 12 that Apotex initiate a recall?  
 13 A. There is nothing that I saw after the  
 14 August 17 minutes where the FDA posed the question,  
 15 "What are your intentions with regard to the product?"  
 16 The Agency never particularized it with a more focused  
 17 request of "Will you please recall all the remaining  
 18 products."  
 19 Q. And the FDA didn't do that in the August 17  
 20 notes that you saw either?  
 21 A. That's what I said. I did not see anything  
 22 in the minutes of that meeting where the FDA used

1134

16:26:32 1 to conduct third-party testing of its products. So no  
 2 FDA request was necessary?"  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. What are you referring to?  
 5 A. My recollection--forgive me if I haven't got  
 6 the details precisely right. It's the Lachman  
 7 Associate Group. Lachman Consulting presented a  
 8 Product Quality Assessment Protocol which would be  
 9 used by Lachman to review the batch records of  
 10 individual batches and determine that there were no  
 11 product quality issues with those batches and to have  
 12 them released.  
 13 That may not be testing in the sense of  
 14 sending it out to the laboratory for testing. I don't  
 15 recall if the Protocol contained that kind of thing,  
 16 but that would be a third-party review prior to  
 17 release of the product.  
 18 Again, what you mean by third party--what was  
 19 meant by third-party testing, I assumed that included  
 20 third-party review of existing batch records as  
 21 opposed to simply new laboratory testing. As Dr. Rosa  
 22 pointed out, you can't test the drug into compliance.

1135

16:27:41 1 Q. Well, to your knowledge, did FDA ask Apotex  
 2 to test any of the products that it had sent into the  
 3 market, either at its warehouse or other facilities?  
 4 A. I don't recall.  
 5 Q. Now, at 34 you talk about seizing products.  
 6 Do you see that?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. You say, "FDA did not seize Apotex's products  
 9 remaining in the U.S. market. Apotex promised  
 10 voluntarily to stop all further shipments from  
 11 Apotex Corp.'s Indianapolis, Indiana, warehouse."  
 12 Do you see that?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. First of all, I take it from your statement  
 15 that you would agree that FDA had the power to seize  
 16 the products in the Indianapolis warehouse?  
 17 A. Yes. As far as I know from the record, yes.  
 18 Q. And if they want to seize the records at the  
 19 Indianapolis warehouse, the Party that they would have  
 20 to bring into Federal court would be Apotex Corp.;  
 21 correct?  
 22 A. No. The seizure is an in rem proceeding.

1136

16:28:58 1 The warrant for seizure would be listed as a quantity  
 2 of drugs consisting of, and then a long inventory.  
 3 The warrant was then served--be served by U.S.  
 4 Marshal, and FDA would then post a notice in the  
 5 public domain.  
 6 And at that point, any person who had an  
 7 interest in that quantity of goods could file a notice  
 8 of claim and intervene in the action. But the action  
 9 is actually an action in rem against a quantity of  
 10 product as opposed to a person.  
 11 Q. In your view, could Apotex Corp. intervene in  
 12 that?  
 13 A. Yes. As an owner of the goods, yes.  
 14 Q. There was some period of time when the drugs  
 15 were in the Indianapolis warehouse after the Import  
 16 Alert but before this promise; correct?  
 17 A. Yes. I have, since I wrote this  
 18 record--it--it's not a correction, but I looked at the  
 19 slides of September 11 meeting by Apotex. They  
 20 presented the FDA's regulatory meeting on  
 21 September 11. And in those slides, the first item, I  
 22 think, is that Apotex informed FDA on the September 11

1137

16:30:07 1 that they were suspending all distribution of the  
 2 products from the Indianapolis warehouse.  
 3 Q. So that was like a period of two weeks  
 4 between the Import Alert and that September 11  
 5 meeting?  
 6 A. Yep.  
 7 Q. Okay. And during that time, there's--do you  
 8 recall seeing any evidence in the record that Apotex  
 9 tried to dump its product in the Indianapolis  
 10 warehouse on the public?  
 11 A. I see no evidence one way or the other.  
 12 Q. As a matter of fact, it's the opposite:  
 13 Apotex went to FDA and said that they would not sell  
 14 the product; correct?  
 15 A. On September 11, yes. That's the earliest  
 16 notice I have of it.  
 17 Q. The next item you talk about on Paragraph 35  
 18 is the Public Health Advisory and Healthcare Provider  
 19 Advisory, and you said that they're meaningless?  
 20 A. Yes. In this context, I believe so.  
 21 MR. BIGGE: Objection. I would ask that you  
 22 read that sentence in full to make the record clear.

1138

16:31:10 1 BY MR. HAY:  
 2 Q. Sure. "The fact that FDA did not issue a  
 3 Public Health Advisory or a Healthcare Provider  
 4 Advisory is meaningless."  
 5 Those advisories, or at least the Public  
 6 Health Advisory, usually applies, I think you make the  
 7 point, to specific drugs.  
 8 Is that the way that usually works?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Okay. Were there any of the Apotex drugs  
 11 that were subject to a--as an individual drug, subject  
 12 to Public Health Advisory?  
 13 A. I don't recall seeing any. Normally, an  
 14 advisory would be given out so that a healthcare  
 15 provider or a patient would have, if you will, the  
 16 last clear chance to prevent injury. A recall, even  
 17 down to the retail level, takes time, often months.  
 18 And if you've got particulate matter in a bag  
 19 that's an injectable, for example, or in a bottle, you  
 20 can see that; and the doctor can, therefore, know not  
 21 to inject that product. So there's a chance of  
 22 somebody intervening.

1139

16:32:12 1 If it's a bottle of tablets, where there's  
 2 nothing visible on the tablet and it's not unique to  
 3 that product or whatever, the advisory really does not  
 4 help the public at all.  
 5 Q. In this case, though, you're not aware of any  
 6 public advisory regarding any of the Apotex products?  
 7 A. No.  
 8 Q. And the last sentence on Paragraph 36, if you  
 9 could read that to yourself. And in particular, I'm  
 10 interested where you reference the possible risk of  
 11 temporary or medically reversible adverse health  
 12 consequences from the products.  
 13 A. Uh-huh.  
 14 Q. Okay. You're using that language from the  
 15 Class II recall?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. Okay. So, but there was no indication  
 18 that--there was not a--strike that.  
 19 There was no probability of a serious adverse  
 20 health consequence, though, correct, as defined by the  
 21 Class II?  
 22 A. I will just stick with what the Class II

1140

16:33:48 1 definition was. We're getting into semantic  
 2 discussions here, which I don't think are terribly  
 3 useful to the panel.  
 4 MR. HAY: I think if we could cut the feed at  
 5 this point, because there is a few minutes where I  
 6 will be talking--  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's cut the feed.  
 8 SECRETARY TAYLOR: Feed now cut.  
 9 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you.  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22

1141

16:34:19 1 CONFIDENTIAL PORTION  
 2 BY MR. HAY:  
 3 Q. Okay. In the next few paragraphs, you begin  
 4 to talk about--you give three examples of drugs that  
 5 you opine possessed real, not hypothetical, risk to  
 6 the patients; correct? And the first drug,  
 7 divalproex, that was part of the recall?  
 8 A. Would you repeat the question?  
 9 Q. Yes. Yes. That first drug that you referred  
 10 to, the divalproex?  
 11 A. Divalproex.  
 12 Q. Right. That was part of the recall; correct?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. Okay. And that drug being part of the  
 15 recall, it was the FDA's conclusion that there  
 16 was--the probability of a serious adverse health  
 17 consequence was remote; correct?  
 18 A. I'm not--I'm not aware of any drug-by-drug  
 19 review that the FDA did on the assessment. The FDA  
 20 had 640 batches of products. I forget. There were 42  
 21 different chemical entities involved. I've never seen  
 22 a review entity by entity, so I can't tell you they

1142

16:36:03 1 made a decision about divalproex in particular.  
 2 Q. But they classified it as Class II?  
 3 A. They classified the entire recall as  
 4 Class II, yes.  
 5 Q. And that was part of the recall?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. Okay. And the same with the tramadol  
 8 tablets; correct? That was part of the Class II  
 9 recall?  
 10 A. I believe so, yes.  
 11 Q. And presumably they did some kind of Health  
 12 Hazard Evaluation regarding that drug when they put  
 13 it--when they did the recall?  
 14 A. Yes. Can I address that for a little  
 15 further?  
 16 Q. Sure.  
 17 A. The issue with this product was an over-thick  
 18 tablet. You may recall earlier, and I think it was  
 19 either Teva or the Sandoz case we discussed earlier  
 20 today, the Claimant has made a point that that was a  
 21 dangerous situation with the oversized tablet. This  
 22 is exactly the same problem. An oversized tablet

16:37:02 1 contains more drug than necessary.  
 2 So insofar as--what I'm reacting to here was,  
 3 as I said, the trivialization of the safety problems  
 4 associated--potentially associated with the Apotex  
 5 products.  
 6 Q. You mean by FDA?  
 7 A. I mean by Apotex.  
 8 Q. By only classifying it--  
 9 A. I mean by the Claimant in this case.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Counsel, please. Let the  
 11 Witness finish.  
 12 BY MR. HAY:  
 13 Q. I'm sorry. Can you finish?  
 14 A. I mean trivialized by the Claimant in this  
 15 case.  
 16 Q. It was classified a Class II by the FDA;  
 17 correct?  
 18 A. Yes. And then your papers and the Report by  
 19 Mr. Bradshaw and Johnson omitted any reference to  
 20 transient or temporary health hazard. It simply  
 21 talked about a remote risk of injury, thereby further  
 22 trivializing the risk presented by any Class II

16:37:53 1 product.  
 2 Q. The carbidopa-levodopa product--  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. --that has been discussed at length in this  
 5 arbitration?  
 6 And you're aware, are you not, that the  
 7 particular incident that you're referring to here was  
 8 investigated by the FDA?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. And the FDA said that Apotex's investigation  
 11 and systems and reports with respect to it were all in  
 12 compliance?  
 13 A. They fulfilled the minimum requirements of  
 14 GMPs, yes.  
 15 Q. And Apotex--strike that.  
 16 FDA didn't do anything further with respect  
 17 to that drug?  
 18 A. I believe that the activities--the actions  
 19 included, if I recall correctly, [REDACTED]

16:38:58 1 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 7 Q. And do you recall from the record that the  
 8 FDA looked at that issue and didn't include it on the  
 9 Etobicoke Warning Letter?  
 10 A. As Dr. Rosa said, Warning Letters never  
 11 encompassed everything. They say this is not all  
 12 inclusive. And my point--  
 13 Q. Can you answer my question?  
 14 A. Yes. It was not listed in the Warning  
 15 Letter, as far as I recall.  
 16 Q. Okay. Thank you.  
 17 MR. HAY: We can go back to the...  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's go back.  
 19 SECRETARY TAYLOR: The feed is now on.  
 20  
 21  
 22

16:40:05 1 NONCONFIDENTIAL PORTION  
 2 BY MR. HAY:  
 3 Q. Let me direct your attention to Paragraph 44  
 4 of your Report.  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. And in particular your last sentence says,  
 7 "In my Opinion, these facts justify extending any  
 8 regulatory action directed at Signet to include the  
 9 Etobicoke facility."  
 10 Do you see that?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. Are you opining that the Etobicoke facility  
 13 should have received an Import Alert? Is that what  
 14 that means?  
 15 A. No. What it means is that the fact that the  
 16 system--quality control system was under the same  
 17 management at both sites meant that the findings at  
 18 one site, in light--because they were consistent with  
 19 and expanded upon the findings at the other site and  
 20 were consistent with them, justified regulatory  
 21 actions at both sites.  
 22 Q. So it's not your Opinion that either the

1147

16:41:06 1 Etobicoke or Signet facilities should have received an  
2 Import Alert; correct?

3 A. The decision of what regulatory response the  
4 Agency should take in a given situation depends on a  
5 lot of variables. I was simply saying here that the  
6 Signet findings could be extrapolated back to the  
7 Etobicoke findings.

8 Q. I understand that that's your testimony, but  
9 my question was slightly different. My question was,  
10 are you rendering an Opinion as to whether or not the  
11 Signet or Etobicoke facility should have received an  
12 Import Alert?

13 A. No, I'm not rendering an Opinion on that at  
14 all.

15 Q. Okay. So you're not rendering an Opinion one  
16 way or another as to the enforcement action taken by  
17 FDA and whether it was justified; correct?

18 A. I'm rendering an Opinion that it was within  
19 the powers of the FDA to take action in this case.  
20 There was a sufficient factual record to justify it,  
21 and I'm saying in terms of the enforcement tools they  
22 had before them, they could select what tool they

1148

16:42:35 1 wanted to use.

2 So in that regard, if you want to use the  
3 word "justified," you can. I'm not sure I would use  
4 the word "justified." I think "authorized" is the  
5 word I would choose to use.

6 Q. So they had the power to make the decision,  
7 is what you're saying?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. Okay. But in terms of whether they should  
10 have or not, you're not rendering an Opinion; correct?

11 A. No.

12 Q. If you look at 45, the first sentence, it  
13 says, "Apotex and its Experts contend that a  
14 manufacturer situated outside the U.S. producing drugs  
15 for sale in the U.S. (such as Apotex) is subject to  
16 FDA regulatory enforcement actions and have the  
17 same--that have the same practical effect  
18 (specifically, banning drugs from the U.S. market for  
19 failure to comply with cGMPs) as one residing inside  
20 the U.S."

21 Do you see that?

22 A. I see that.

1149

16:43:30 1 Q. Yes. And is that a correct statement,  
2 that--is what Apotex and its Experts contend correct?

3 A. I believe that is what the contention is.  
4 That's what I thought I heard Mr. Bradshaw say when he  
5 said these options would have exactly the same  
6 effects.

7 Q. But my question is, is it correct that a  
8 manufacturer situated outside the U.S. producing drugs  
9 for sale in the U.S. (such as Apotex) is subject to  
10 FDA regulatory enforcement actions that have the same  
11 practical effect (specifically, banning drugs from the  
12 U.S. market for failure to comply with cGMPs) as one  
13 residing inside the U.S.? Is that a true statement?

14 A. No. As I say in the next sentence, in my  
15 Opinion, this assertion misleads the Tribunal about  
16 the applicable legal regimes.

17 Q. Okay. Let's break it down. A manufacturer  
18 situated outside the United States producing drugs for  
19 sale in the U.S. is subject to FDA regulatory  
20 enforcement action that could ban drugs from the U.S.  
21 marketplace for failure to comply with cGMPs; correct?

22 A. Can you read that, again, for me?

1150

16:44:54 1 Q. Sure.

2 A. What you just said, gotta read back.

3 Q. Okay.

4 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Do you have your Expert  
5 Report?

6 THE WITNESS: I have my Expert Report here.  
7 He just paraphrased something and then put it--a  
8 question.

9 MR. HAY: I'm not reading from his Report. I  
10 am--okay. I will state it again. Okay.

11 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Okay. Do.

12 BY MR. HAY:

13 Q. A manufacturer situated outside the U.S.  
14 producing drugs for sale in the U.S. is subject to FDA  
15 regulatory enforcement action that could ban drugs for  
16 U.S.--for the U.S. marketplace for failure to comply  
17 with cGMPs; correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. A manufacturer situated inside the U.S.  
20 producing drugs for sale in the U.S. is subject to FDA  
21 regulatory enforcement action that could ban drugs  
22 from the U.S. marketplace for failure to comply with

1151

16:45:46 1 cGMPs; correct?  
 2 A. Correct.  
 3 Q. At Paragraph 46 you discuss FDA's ability to  
 4 gain access to domestic and foreign facilities.  
 5 Do you see that?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. To conduct an inspection; correct?  
 8 A. Yeah.  
 9 Q. Now, if a domestic facility decides--denies  
 10 FDA access for a cGMP inspection, the FDA has  
 11 enforcement tools to prevent that domestic company  
 12 from selling product in the United States; correct?  
 13 A. No, I don't believe that's correct. The--if  
 14 I can, the failure to permit an inspection is a  
 15 violation of the Act, but it does not render the  
 16 products to be adulterated; and, therefore, the goods  
 17 would not be subject to seizure. The injunction that  
 18 would lie would be an injunction to mandate the  
 19 manufacturer to permit access. It would not be a  
 20 mandate to block shipment of the drug.  
 21 Q. So they wouldn't have a tool to go in and get  
 22 an injunction based on the fact that they have been

1152

16:47:07 1 denied access? Is that what your testimony is?  
 2 A. I don't believe they would. I've never seen  
 3 that brought, but if you're looking at Section 301(e),  
 4 I believe, of the Act which says that it's a crime  
 5 to--it's a prohibited act to refuse an inspection, but  
 6 it does not render the product to be adulterated.  
 7 So an injunction to stop shipment of the drug  
 8 would not be related to the violation. An injunction  
 9 would have to enforce the law or, you know, prohibit a  
 10 further violation of law, which is refusal to have the  
 11 inspection, not shipping drug.  
 12 Q. Okay. So they can only compel inspection?  
 13 Is that what your testimony is?  
 14 A. That's what I'm saying, yes.  
 15 Q. So they can continue to sell the drugs?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. Even though they denied the inspection?  
 18 A. Yes. Now, the FDASIA, was enacted in 2012,  
 19 provides that a foreign inspection that does not--a  
 20 foreign manufacturer that does not permit an  
 21 inspection does result in the adulteration of that  
 22 drug. So that would have a different outcome under

1153

16:48:12 1 the statute.  
 2 Q. And that's in 2012?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. The FDA has--well, let's direct you to 49,  
 5 where you start talking about seizures. Let me  
 6 ask--let me try and shortcut this.  
 7 The FDA has the legal authority to seize the  
 8 products of a manufacturing facility intended for sale  
 9 in the U.S. if the facility is in violation of the  
 10 cGMPs; correct?  
 11 A. Again, with the 2012 amendments, they  
 12 actually have extra-territorial jurisdiction.  
 13 I'm sorry. Was your question about  
 14 U.S.-based facility?  
 15 Q. U.S. company. I'm sorry.  
 16 A. Okay. U.S.-based facility, yes.  
 17 Q. Okay. And the FDA has the legal authority to  
 18 seize the product of a foreign manufacturer intended  
 19 for sale in the U.S. either at the border or within  
 20 the U.S. if that facility is in violation of cGMPs;  
 21 correct?  
 22 A. If the manufacturing facility is in

1154

16:49:24 1 violation, yes. In other words, if they're held at a  
 2 distribution point, as long as the manufacturing site  
 3 was--they could seize the products here, yes.  
 4 Q. Or if it was at the border, they could seize  
 5 it.  
 6 A. Or at the border.  
 7 Q. In both cases, such seizure would be subject  
 8 to the approval of a Federal judge; correct?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. And so the FDA can also enjoin the sale of  
 11 drugs in the United States by a domestic facility if  
 12 that facility is in violation of the cGMPs; correct?  
 13 A. Enjoin the production of the facility, yes.  
 14 Q. And the FDA can enjoin the sale of drugs in  
 15 the U.S. by a foreign facility if that facility is in  
 16 violation of cGMPs; correct?  
 17 A. The injunction would lie against whoever had  
 18 the drugs in the United States.  
 19 Q. They could--the FDA can enjoin the sale, the  
 20 actual sale in the U.S.; correct?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. In our particular case, for example, the FDA

1155

16:50:37 1 could have enjoined the sale by Apotex Corp. of any  
 2 drugs in the U.S.; correct?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. Okay. And they could have also enjoined the  
 5 sale--strike that.  
 6 They could have also seized the drugs at the  
 7 warehouse or at the border against Apotex Corp.;  
 8 correct?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. In your opening or direct testimony and in  
 11 your Report, you talk about the FDA having certain  
 12 discretion in making enforcement decisions; correct?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. FDA's discretion is not absolute; correct?  
 15 A. I said that, yes.  
 16 Q. Okay. The FDA's discretion is subject to,  
 17 among other things, law; correct?  
 18 A. That is such a broad statement that, you  
 19 know--  
 20 Q. Let me rephrase it.  
 21 A. --God and country, too, yes.  
 22 Q. The FDA cannot exercise its discretion in a

1156

16:51:53 1 matter in violation of the law; correct?  
 2 A. What law?  
 3 Q. Any law.  
 4 A. I'm not being argumentative. "The law"--  
 5 Q. U.S. law.  
 6 A. --is a broad term.  
 7 I don't understand your question. I'm sorry.  
 8 Q. In exercising its discretion, the FDA is  
 9 accountable for not violating--not doing so in a way  
 10 that would violate U.S. law. Agree or disagree with  
 11 that proposition?  
 12 A. I think I have to disagree with it as you're  
 13 articulating it. And that is because the Supreme  
 14 Court has held that FDA's exercise of enforcement  
 15 discretion in bringing cases and so forth is not  
 16 reviewable, generally, by U.S. courts.  
 17 Q. So it's absolute?  
 18 A. No. As I said before, there are cases that  
 19 hold that--the selective prosecution, for example,  
 20 punitive, you know, arbitrary prosecution of people  
 21 for reasons--political reasons, for example, would be  
 22 unacceptable.

1157

16:53:01 1 In the Heckler case, there was another  
 2 decision about--another footnote dropped in which the  
 3 Supreme Court noted an earlier case in the 1970s where  
 4 the Nixon Administration had announced they were not  
 5 going to enforce school busing anywhere in the country  
 6 under Federal court orders. And the Supreme Court  
 7 said, no, that's abdication of the statute. You  
 8 cannot abandon the statute. You are subject to those  
 9 kind of reviews.  
 10 But the day-to-day decision making about  
 11 whether you bring a case against Company A versus  
 12 Company B and whether you bring a seizure versus an  
 13 injunction or whether you bring a criminal  
 14 prosecution, those are--absent evidence of selective  
 15 prosecution for improper motivation, are not  
 16 reviewable by a Federal court.  
 17 So when you say it's subject to a rule of  
 18 law, I'm not sure how one says it's accountable to  
 19 somebody when there's no court to hold it accountable  
 20 to.  
 21 Q. Well, is it the subject to the arbitrary and  
 22 capricious standard, for example?

1158

16:54:06 1 A. No.  
 2 Q. It's not?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. And so whatever the law is, the U.S. law  
 5 is--and it can be established by the Parties in a  
 6 particular case--whatever the law is, FDA is still  
 7 subject to that in exercising its discretion?  
 8 A. There are limits on FDA's discretion. I have  
 9 said that repeatedly. Selective prosecution for  
 10 improper motives is clearly one. Abdication of a  
 11 statutory duty is another. But it's not subject to  
 12 the arbitrary and capricious standard of the  
 13 Administrative Procedure Act.  
 14 Q. Let me direct you to Paragraph 76. In this  
 15 paragraph, you're talking about one of the issues of  
 16 the Sandoz shutdown, et cetera.  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. And where it talks--where you say "They  
 19 cannot avoid the fact, however, that the company told  
 20 FDA it would not ship any nonmedical necessary  
 21 products to the U.S. while remedied its cGMP issues,  
 22 thereby making an Import Alert unnecessary," do you

16:55:52 1 see that?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. You have no cite for that. Is there some  
 4 document you saw that you know that to be true?  
 5 A. I'm referring--the previous sentence I talk  
 6 about the Second Report of Bradshaw at Paragraph 41  
 7 and the Counter-Memorial of the Government in  
 8 Paragraph--Footnote 87 of 335. And I make the point  
 9 that there seems to be a disagreement between the  
 10 Parties in terms of what exactly Sandoz promised, and  
 11 so forth.  
 12 My point was that it didn't make a difference  
 13 as long as Sandoz had told the United States it would  
 14 not ship any medically--nonmedically necessary  
 15 products to the United States while it remedied  
 16 problems.  
 17 Q. That's my question. What are you basing that  
 18 they said that? Or don't you know they said that;  
 19 you're assuming they said that?  
 20 A. I believe both Parties have said that, but if  
 21 not, I'm relying on one of the two citations there. I  
 22 have no independent knowledge of what happened there.

16:56:47 1 So those are the two sources of material, and whatever  
 2 exhibits are attached that are recited in those two  
 3 paragraphs.  
 4 MR. HAY: Can we take a short break so I can  
 5 look through this and see if I can finish up quickly?  
 6 PRESIDENT VEEDER: You have 15 minutes left.  
 7 MR. HAY: Right.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: How long of a break?  
 9 MR. HAY: Five minutes.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Five minutes. Yes. Let's  
 11 take five minutes. Please don't discuss the case away  
 12 from the Tribunal.  
 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's resume. Mr. Hay,  
 15 how we doing time wise?  
 16 MR. HAY: I will be done very shortly.  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: How short is done  
 18 "shortly"?  
 19 MR. HAY: Hopefully a question.  
 20 PRESIDENT VEEDER: One question?  
 21 MR. HAY: Yes.  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Okay. Let's see how it

17:04:51 1 goes. Thank you.  
 2 BY MR. HAY:  
 3 Q. Mr. Vodra, as part of your direct, you  
 4 testified that you have advised clients that--in some  
 5 instances where they've had cGMP issues, to stop  
 6 shipping goods?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. Have there been instances where you've  
 9 advised clients to continue shipping goods while they  
 10 work out and correct the cGMP issues?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 MR. HAY: Thank you. I have no further  
 13 questions.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you. Are there any  
 15 questions by way of reexamination from the Respondent?  
 16 MR. BIGGE: Yes. Just a few.  
 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION  
 18 BY MR. BIGGE:  
 19 Q. Mr. Vodra, you were asked about whether FDA  
 20 could obtain an injunction against Apotex Corp. to  
 21 stop selling Apotex Inc. products in the United  
 22 States. Had FDA done that, is there anything that

17:05:57 1 would have stopped Apotex Inc. from shipping its  
 2 products to a different distributor and selling them  
 3 in the United States?  
 4 A. No.  
 5 MR. HAY: Mr. President, that was a more than  
 6 slightly leading question. If we could--  
 7 MR. BIGGE: I can rephrase, but the cat's a  
 8 bit out of the bag.  
 9 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Try and rephrase.  
 10 BY MR. BIGGE:  
 11 Q. Had they obtained the injunction against  
 12 Apotex Corp., would that have--sorry; it is hard to  
 13 ask this in a nonleading way.  
 14 What would the effects have been on Apotex  
 15 Inc. as the manufacturer?  
 16 A. The injunction would apply only to the  
 17 Parties to the injunction, and unless Apotex Inc. were  
 18 to subject itself to the jurisdiction of the Court, it  
 19 would have no effect on Apotex Inc.  
 20 Q. You were also asked a number of questions  
 21 about review of this decision. Now, if--I believe in  
 22 your Report you talk about a detention hearing; is

1163

17:07:11 1 that correct?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. Had Apotex brought--had Apotex invoked its  
 4 right to a detention hearing, can you walk the  
 5 Tribunal through that process, including whatever  
 6 appeals could have occurred?  
 7 A. Okay. Well, as I said, the Notice of the  
 8 Detention, which is Notice Number 2 in the process,  
 9 tells the owner and the consignee--owner in this case  
 10 being the shipper--that the goods have been detained  
 11 and that they are under review, and that the  
 12 owner--and that the detention--basis of the detention  
 13 is violation of--or noncompliance with GMP  
 14 requirements, in this case.  
 15 Basically, the notice gives what the basis  
 16 for the detention is and provides an opportunity for  
 17 the Party to appear in person, by telephone, whatever,  
 18 and present facts and information that would resolve  
 19 whether the goods were admissible in the United States  
 20 or not.  
 21 And the outcome of that, if the decision is  
 22 to refuse admission to the United States, that that

1164

17:08:20 1 becomes the final agency action. Anything before that  
 2 point is not an agency action. That's Notice  
 3 Number 3.  
 4 Then, at that point, there are various  
 5 informal and formal remedies that would be available.  
 6 You could appeal up the chain of command within the  
 7 Office of Regulatory Affairs, because this a decision  
 8 made at the district office, and that goes up to the  
 9 Commissioner's office to the Associate Commissioner of  
 10 Regulatory Affairs and all of the Commissioner's  
 11 top-level staff, it goes outside the scope of CDER.  
 12 So that would be one option.  
 13 The second route would be to use the formal  
 14 dispute resolution procedure for GMP issues if the  
 15 company felt that the GMPs were, in fact, complied  
 16 with. And you saw presented--I don't know what the  
 17 exhibit number was, but there's a mechanism that FDA  
 18 has created for dispute resolution on scientific and  
 19 technical issues in the GMP arena.  
 20 There would be a right--I say "a right."  
 21 They could also, because it's a final agency action,  
 22 seek judicial review under the Administrative

1165

17:09:30 1 Procedure Act at that time. There is some question  
 2 about the jurisdiction of federal courts with this,  
 3 but I don't want to get into too much detail there.  
 4 But the point is those would be at least three  
 5 remedies.  
 6 Then, as I mentioned in my Report, there is  
 7 the option of citizen's petition to the Commissioner  
 8 or a petition to the Commissioner to reconsider the  
 9 decision. Both of those are formal mechanisms that go  
 10 directly to the Commissioner's office. The  
 11 Commissioner could delegate that responsibility down  
 12 to get the matter resolved. Those are, in my view,  
 13 cumbersome, but they are remedies that are available.  
 14 Q. So had--strike that.  
 15 In discussing the standard of review, you  
 16 said that--that discretionary decisions might be  
 17 reviewable for selective prosecution for political  
 18 reasons. Is there--does that have any applicability  
 19 in this case?  
 20 A. Well, I don't know facts that have been  
 21 alleged. Nothing I saw in the claims or the  
 22 counterclaims even pose that possibility. I could

1166

17:10:46 1 hypothecate, but I don't think it would be helpful.  
 2 Q. Just to clarify the record, you said that  
 3 Apotex Corp. was the owner of goods in the  
 4 Indianapolis warehouse. What was the basis, if any,  
 5 of that Opinion?  
 6 A. I won't say it's a sophisticated legal  
 7 analysis. In reading the documents, there was a great  
 8 deal of discussion about when title transferred and  
 9 who was owner of the goods and where the Transfer  
 10 occurred and so forth. But I assumed that the goods,  
 11 by the time they reached Indianapolis, were the  
 12 property of Apotex Corp. They were listed as the  
 13 consignee, which is normally who the goods are  
 14 delivered to. I didn't get into--you know, I have no  
 15 bills, no contractual, nothing that would--so if I'm  
 16 wrong on that, I plead ignorance.  
 17 Q. Finally, you were asked repeatedly by Mr. Hay  
 18 if FDA should have put Apotex on the Import Alert. Do  
 19 you have--do you have any basis to arrive at an  
 20 opinion on that question?  
 21 A. No. I mean, I've looked at an incredible,  
 22 staggering number of documents in this matter, and the

1167

17:12:29 1 decision-making process appeared to be reasonable and  
 2 objective, and I have no reason to second-guess it. I  
 3 wasn't there. I didn't know what other options that  
 4 they might have considered. I didn't know what other  
 5 pressures they were under in terms of resources and  
 6 priorities and so forth. So I can't give an opinion  
 7 that I would have thought they could have--they should  
 8 have done something differently.

9 Q. What sort of factors go into the decision of  
 10 whether to put a company on an Import Alert?

11 MR. HAY: Mr. President, this wasn't--my  
 12 question was did he render an opinion on it, and his  
 13 answer was no. So I'm a little surprised that we're  
 14 now getting into this issue.

15 MR. BIGGE: I withdraw the question.

16 One more second. No further questions.  
 17 Thank you.

18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you. The Tribunal  
 19 has some questions.

20 QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL

21 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Mr. Vodra, do you by any  
 22 chance have the Bradshaw and Johnson Reports with you?

1169

17:14:55 1 THE WITNESS: Yes.

2 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: When you were being  
 3 cross-examined, you may remember there was a flurry of  
 4 questions and interruptions when you were offering the  
 5 suggestion that Claimant had trivialized--trivialized  
 6 the risks associated with the Class II product--and  
 7 its Class II product. And after the Chairman or  
 8 President intervened, you continued with your answer  
 9 and I'm going to read it to you because I have the  
 10 transcript in front of me at 1130.

11 And you said, then, "Yes, and then your  
 12 papers"--and you're referring to, I think, Claimants'  
 13 papers--"and the Report by Mr. Bradshaw and Johnson  
 14 omitted any reference to transient or temporary health  
 15 hazard. It simply talked about a remote risk of  
 16 injury, therefore, further trivializing the risk  
 17 presented by any Class II product."

18 And when you said that, I had recalled the  
 19 paragraph that I've drawn your attention to in the  
 20 Bradshaw Report where they set out the full  
 21 classification of Class II, which refers to temporary  
 22 or medically reversible adverse health consequences.

1168

17:13:50 1 THE WITNESS: I'm sure they can be provided  
 2 to me. My copies are heavily annotated and they told  
 3 me not to bring them up. You want both Reports, First  
 4 and Second?

5 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: No. The first one.

6 THE WITNESS: The first one.

7 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: And I'm going to ask you  
 8 a question about something you said in Paragraph 14.  
 9 So why don't you read Paragraph 14 before I ask you  
 10 the question.

11 THE WITNESS: Paragraph 14.

12 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Bradshaw.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

14 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: First Report.  
 15 Paragraph 14. Let me know what you've found it and  
 16 read it.

17 THE WITNESS: I have, and it says it's  
 18 relating to the relationship between--

19 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Sorry, it's the Second  
 20 Report. I do apologize. I can see that everybody is  
 21 so annoyed I think I probably don't want to ask the  
 22 question.

1170

17:16:29 1 And I wanted to draw your attention to the  
 2 paragraph to see whether you would like to clarify  
 3 your view about trivialization.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you very much. I  
 5 appreciate this opportunity. I stand corrected. It  
 6 is quoted correctly here.

7 I was referring to Paragraph 22(b), where  
 8 they switched to a discussion about "remote  
 9 possibility," and that's where I felt they had moved  
 10 off in a different direction.

11 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Just one question. Could  
 12 you turn to Paragraph 74--I'm going to stop there  
 13 because I'm going check--yes, it has to be your First  
 14 and Second Report.

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Your First Report.

17 THE WITNESS: Consolidated.

18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I know. That's why I said  
 19 it.

20 It's at Paragraph 74, and it's at Page 36.  
 21 And you see below that you say, in Paragraph 75, "In  
 22 my opinion, the August 17"--this is 2009--"telephone

1171

17:17:49 1 call appears to have been a turning point for FDA."  
 2 And then you continue on Page 37, "Moreover, the  
 3 company told FDA it intended to continue to distribute  
 4 products into the U.S. market relying on its current  
 5 quality system, the system that the company and FDA  
 6 agreed was deficient and needed remediation. In my  
 7 experience, FDA would have interpreted Apotex's  
 8 response as lacking a real commitment to drug quality.  
 9 A senior FDA official who participated in the  
 10 August 17 teleconference put it succinctly six months  
 11 later when he said Apotex did not take FDA too  
 12 seriously." And you footnote the actual record of  
 13 that press release--or statement to the press in  
 14 Footnote 86.  
 15 But in Footnote 85, do you see at the bottom  
 16 of the Page 37, you refer to the minutes of the  
 17 telephone conference with Apotex on the 3rd of  
 18 September, 2009.  
 19 And I just ask you first, did you intend that  
 20 or would it be--(overlapping.)  
 21 THE WITNESS: No, that should be--  
 22 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I think you've answered my

1172

17:19:05 1 question.  
 2 Shall we look at minutes of the 17th of  
 3 August of 2009, which is at R-43, CB--that is, the  
 4 Core Bundle--Tab 25.  
 5 Can you be given that?  
 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. That was the first  
 7 document I was given.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Good. So that is the  
 9 proper reference that we should look at rather than  
 10 the minute--  
 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: --of September the 3rd.  
 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. The portion I was  
 14 referring to was at the bottom of the first page, and  
 15 The response at the top of the second page.  
 16 PRESIDENT VEEDER: What I want to ask you is,  
 17 looking at this minute, or this draft minute, is there  
 18 anything there which would indicate to you that Apotex  
 19 were not taking the FDA too seriously. If so, what  
 20 passage?  
 21 THE WITNESS: I would start with the  
 22 statement JD at the top of page 2. "Apotex does

1173

17:20:06 1 intend to continue distributing. We believe we can  
 2 deliver safe and efficacious product. With immediate  
 3 effect, we've engaged an outside consulting group to  
 4 help us address our deficiencies."  
 5 And then FDA comes back and is concerned  
 6 about the distribution--and this is under CR.  
 7 "Concerned about the decision to continue distributing  
 8 in the U.S. market considering Apotex acknowledges  
 9 significant deficiencies."  
 10 LL, who is Lance Lovelock, who is the Vice  
 11 President for Quality, for the second time in the  
 12 conversation acknowledged that there were significant  
 13 deficiencies. But also indicated the potential for  
 14 direct impact on quality was mitigated--on product  
 15 quality was mitigated to a large degree by a variety  
 16 of checks and balances that prevent products from  
 17 entering the market when those types of deviations  
 18 occur.  
 19 Now, he's saying this after informing the FDA  
 20 they're going to recall 640 batches involving 400--42  
 21 different molecules that the system had not prevented  
 22 from entering the market.

1174

17:21:08 1 And then it says, We've also done a good job  
 2 in reporting issues to the deviation system. We  
 3 don't--while this doesn't remove the need to improve  
 4 the systems, it has been effective in ensuring issues  
 5 are considered as part of any disposition decision.  
 6 And, in fact, as Dr. Rosa testified earlier  
 7 today, they had made disposition decisions to release  
 8 batches that did not conform to specifications and did  
 9 not pass the appropriate tests. And so my reading of  
 10 this--and these are minutes prepared by Apotex, and I  
 11 thought it was significant that Apotex did not submit  
 12 this document with their exhibits in support of their  
 13 claim. Because this, to me, is a statement from the  
 14 company that We think we're good enough and we're  
 15 going to keep on going business as usual. We'll fix  
 16 things as we get around to it, when the FDA was  
 17 clearly quite concerned by the fact they asked for  
 18 this phone call the first business day after the close  
 19 of the inspection at Signet. There was just a  
 20 complete disconnect between the two.  
 21 This is something I've seen before. It is  
 22 not unusual. Companies frequently do not hear FDA

1175

17:22:18 1 clearly until FDA basically hits them alongside the  
 2 head with a 2 by 4.  
 3 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you.  
 4 That's all the questions from the Tribunal.  
 5 But are there any questions from the Parties? We ask  
 6 the Respondent first?  
 7 MR. BIGGE: No.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: For the Claimant?  
 9 MR. HAY: Yes.  
 10 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please proceed.  
 11 RE-CROSS EXAMINATION  
 12 BY MR. HAY:  
 13 Q. If you like at that same exhibit, R-043--and  
 14 you were looking at the last page. If you can--  
 15 A. The last page.  
 16 Q. Yes, the last page of that exhibit, which is  
 17 the meeting minutes that you were just discussing, you  
 18 pointed out. At that point in time, Apotex told FDA  
 19 that for some products they were going to stop  
 20 shipping until the observations were resolved;  
 21 correct?  
 22 A. Yes. For certain products.

1176

17:23:20 1 Q. For certain products?  
 2 A. Yeah.  
 3 MR. HAY: No further questions.  
 4 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Any questions from the  
 5 Respondent arising from that question?  
 6 MR. BIGGE: No.  
 7 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 8 We've come to the end of your testimony. You can  
 9 leave everything there. Thank you.  
 10 (Witness steps down.)  
 11 MR. SHARPE: Mr. President, this concludes  
 12 the presentation of the United States's Witnesses and  
 13 Expert. We have another 35 minutes, so with the  
 14 Tribunal's permission, we'll proceed with our  
 15 jurisdictional arguments, and we'll call on  
 16 Ms. Thornton.  
 17 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please do. Thank you.  
 18 PRESENTATION-IN-CHIEF BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT  
 19 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Please proceed.  
 20 MS. THORNTON: Good afternoon, President  
 21 Veeder, Mr. Rowley, Mr. Crook. My name is Nicole  
 22 Thornton, and it's an honor to appear before you today

1177

17:25:14 1 representing the United States. The focus of my  
 2 presentation over--well, until the end of the day--I'm  
 3 not sure I'll be able to get through it all. It's  
 4 about a 45-minute presentation, but I'd leave it to  
 5 you whether we go slightly over--will be the  
 6 preclusive effect of the Apotex I and II Award on  
 7 Apotex Inc.'s jurisdictional claim in this  
 8 arbitration.  
 9 Ms. Grosh mentioned yesterday that the  
 10 Apotex I and II award held that Apotex Inc. was not a  
 11 qualifying investor under the NAFTA because its  
 12 generic drug applications, or ANDAs, are not  
 13 investments in the United States under Article 1139.  
 14 Consequently, this key jurisdictional issue between  
 15 Apotex Inc. and the United States involving the same  
 16 NAFTA Treaty provisions has been litigated and  
 17 determined and is res judicata.  
 18 I will begin my presentation today by  
 19 summarizing our position as stated in our Rejoinder.  
 20 Then I will discuss Apotex's three main objections.  
 21 In particular, I will walk through the record in the  
 22 previous arbitration and demonstrate how the

1178

17:26:25 1 jurisdictional issue before the Tribunal concerning  
 2 Apotex Inc.'s alleged status as an investor by virtue  
 3 of its ANDAs was actually arbitrated and determined in  
 4 the previous Award.  
 5 As the United States explained in its  
 6 Rejoinder, the Apotex I and II Tribunal decided the  
 7 identical jurisdictional issue presented by Apotex  
 8 Inc. in this arbitration; namely, whether Apotex's  
 9 ANDAs constitute investments for purposes of  
 10 Article 1139 such that Apotex Inc. qualifies as an  
 11 investor for purposes of Article 1116.  
 12 The Apotex I and II Tribunal determined that  
 13 ANDAs, whether tentatively or finally approved, are  
 14 not covered investments under Article 1139, and so  
 15 Apotex Inc. is not a qualifying investor for purposes  
 16 of Article 1116. Accordingly, the previous Tribunal  
 17 dismissed all claims by Apotex Inc. for lack of  
 18 jurisdiction. The Apotex I and II Award is  
 19 res judicata and precludes relitigation of the  
 20 identical jurisdictional issue in this arbitration,  
 21 which involves the same provisions of the NAFTA and  
 22 the same Parties.

1179

17:27:40 1 Res judicata is a well-established general  
 2 principle of international law. As the Waste  
 3 Management II Tribunal observed in its Decision on  
 4 Mexico's preliminary objection concerning the previous  
 5 proceedings, "there is no doubt that res judicata is a  
 6 principle of international law and even a general  
 7 principle of law within the meaning of  
 8 Article 38(1)(c) of the Statute of the International  
 9 Court of Justice."  
 10 Res judicata, therefore, applies to these  
 11 proceedings pursuant to the NAFTA Article 1131(1),  
 12 which provides that "A Tribunal established under this  
 13 Section shall decide the issues in dispute in  
 14 accordance with this Agreement and applicable rules of  
 15 international law."  
 16 Res judicata serves at least two significant  
 17 functions: Ensuring the finality of litigation and  
 18 protecting against vexatious litigation in the form of  
 19 repeated or multiple claims. As the International  
 20 Court of Justice, or ICJ, explained in the Genocide  
 21 case: Two purposes, one general, the other specific,  
 22 underlie the principle of res judicata. First, the

1180

17:28:53 1 stability of legal relations requires that litigation  
 2 come to an end. Secondly, it is in the interest of  
 3 each Party that an issue which has already been  
 4 adjudicated in favor of that Party be not argued  
 5 again. Depriving a litigant of the benefit of a  
 6 judgment it has already obtained must, in general, be  
 7 seen as a breach of the principles governing the legal  
 8 settlement of disputes.  
 9 In 2006, the IIA Committee on International  
 10 Commercial Arbitration presented its Final Report and  
 11 "Recommendations on Res Judicata and Arbitration."  
 12 This Report and Recommendations were the culmination  
 13 of a four-year study by the Committee incorporating  
 14 observations by scholars and practitioners. The  
 15 recommendations as adopted by the IIA recognized that  
 16 an Arbitral Award is conclusive and preclusive where  
 17 it has become final and binding; has disposed of a  
 18 claim for relief sought or reargued in further  
 19 arbitral proceedings; is based on upon the same cause  
 20 of action in subsequent proceedings or forms the basis  
 21 for subsequent proceedings; and has been rendered  
 22 between the same Parties.

1181

17:30:03 1 Arbitral Awards also have conclusive and  
 2 preclusive effects in subsequent arbitral proceedings  
 3 as to "determinations and relief contained in its  
 4 dispositive part as well as in all reasoning necessary  
 5 thereto; and issues of fact or law which have actually  
 6 been arbitrated and determined by it, provided any  
 7 such determination was essential or fundamental to the  
 8 dispositive part of the arbitral award."  
 9 Recommendation for 4.1 endorses the more  
 10 extensive notion followed in public international law  
 11 under which res judicata not only is to be read from  
 12 the dispositive part of Award, but also from its  
 13 underlying reasoning.  
 14 PRESIDENT VEEDER: 4.2. Not 4.1.  
 15 MS. THORNTON: I apologize. Yes. 4.2.  
 16 Recommendation of 4.2 endorses common law  
 17 concepts of issue estoppel which, for reasons of  
 18 procedural efficiency and finality, seem to be  
 19 acceptable on a worldwide basis notwithstanding the  
 20 fact they are yet unknown in civil law jurisdictions.  
 21 Of course, both United States, with New York  
 22 as the seat in both Apotex arbitrations, and Canada

1182

17:31:18 1 recognize and apply issue estoppel. The IIA Final  
 2 Report also confirmed that issue estoppel applies not  
 3 only to the same claim, but to also different claims  
 4 in further arbitral proceedings.  
 5 Apotex Inc.'s jurisdictional claim falls  
 6 squarely within the IIA's Recommendations on  
 7 Res Judicata and Arbitration. First, the Parties are  
 8 the same. In both cases, Apotex Inc. is a Claimant  
 9 and the United States is the Respondent. Second, a  
 10 key jurisdictional issue in both arbitrations is the  
 11 same, notwithstanding different claims raised on the  
 12 Merits. In both cases, Apotex Inc. contends that it  
 13 qualifies as an investor whose ANDAs constitute  
 14 investments in the United States for purposes of NAFTA  
 15 Articles 1116 and 1139.  
 16 Third, the jurisdictional issue was fully  
 17 arbitrated and determined in the Apotex I and II  
 18 Award. The Parties argued the issue over two rounds  
 19 of briefing and an oral hearing. The Tribunal issued  
 20 a unanimous, lengthy, and reasoned Award determining  
 21 the issue in its operative part as well as the  
 22 associated reasoning, and that determination was

17:32:33 1 essential to its dispositif.  
 2 Fourth, the Apotex I and II Tribunal decided  
 3 the issue in a final and binding Award. It is well  
 4 established that jurisdictional Awards, such as the  
 5 Apotex I and II Award, have preclusive effect between  
 6 the Parties with respect to the issues decided. The  
 7 Waste Management I and II Tribunal observed that, "at  
 8 whatever stage of the case it is it decided, a  
 9 decision on a particular point constitutes a  
 10 res judicata as between the Parties to that decision  
 11 if it is a necessary part of the eventual  
 12 determination and is dealt with as such by the  
 13 Tribunal."  
 14 Similarly, the ILA Final Report confirmed  
 15 that its recommendations are intended to apply to  
 16 partial final Awards, final Awards, and Awards on  
 17 jurisdiction. Thus, the Apotex I and II Award is  
 18 res judicata as to a key jurisdictional issue in this  
 19 case, and Apotex should be precluded from relitigating  
 20 it.  
 21 Not surprisingly, Apotex contends that the  
 22 Apotex I and II Award is not res judicata, raising

17:33:41 1 three main objections. I will focus the next part of  
 2 my presentation on these points of disagreement  
 3 between the Parties; namely, whether Article 1136(1)  
 4 of the NAFTA contemplates that Awards may have  
 5 preclusive or res judicata effect beyond the confines  
 6 of the particular case; whether the scope of  
 7 res judicata includes the concept of issue estoppel;  
 8 and the--whether the jurisdictional issue before us in  
 9 this case was actually litigated and determined in the  
 10 Apotex I and II Award and was essential to its  
 11 judgment.  
 12 On the first point, NAFTA Article 1136(1)  
 13 provides that an Award made by a Tribunal shall have  
 14 no binding force except between the disputing Parties  
 15 and in respect of the particular case. According to  
 16 Apotex, Article 1136(1) means that the Apotex I and II  
 17 Award can have no preclusive effect with respect to  
 18 the present arbitration. But Apotex acknowledge, as  
 19 it must, that the language of the NAFTA  
 20 Article 1136(1) and the language of Article 59 of the  
 21 ICJ statute are essentially identical.  
 22 We've put the language of Article 59 also on

17:34:57 1 the slide.  
 2 So according to Apotex's logic, Article 59  
 3 would preclude application of res judicata in the ICJ  
 4 given that the decision of the Court has no binding  
 5 force except between the Parties and in respect to  
 6 that particular case. But obviously that's not true.  
 7 Res judicata was cited as an example of the general  
 8 principles of law by Lord Phillimore of the Advisory  
 9 Committee of Jurists to describe the possible content  
 10 of Article 38(3) of the Statute of the Permanent Court  
 11 of International Justice, the predecessor to the ICJ  
 12 statute.  
 13 And, of course, Apotex acknowledges correctly  
 14 that the ICJ recognizes the binding force and  
 15 res judicata effect of its decisions. Indeed, the ICJ  
 16 has not limited the binding force or res judicata  
 17 effect of its prior determinations strictly and  
 18 inflexibly to the particular case. For example, in  
 19 the Haya de al Torre case, which followed the Asylum  
 20 case, the Court had to consider an intervention by the  
 21 Government of Cuba. The Court noted the intervention  
 22 was devoted almost entirely to a discussion of

17:36:09 1 questions which the previous judgment in the Asylum  
 2 case decided with the authority of res judicata.  
 3 The Court allowed Cuba's intervention only  
 4 with respect to a new aspect of interpretation of the  
 5 Havana Convention which the Court had not considered  
 6 in the prior judgment. The Court's reasoning shows  
 7 that its prior determinations may, in some instances,  
 8 have preclusive effects beyond the particular case.  
 9 It is clear that the ICJ does not regard  
 10 Article 59 as prohibiting the application of  
 11 res judicata. Likewise, there is no basis for Apotex  
 12 to assert that NAFTA Article 1136(1), which is worded  
 13 almost identically, would bar the res judicata effect  
 14 of the Apotex I and II Award here. Indeed, the Waste  
 15 Management II Tribunal indicated as much when it  
 16 acknowledged that--when it acknowledged the potential  
 17 application of res judicata in the present proceedings  
 18 to the extent that any issue already decided between  
 19 the Parties may prove to be relevant at a later stage.  
 20 And I just want to pause a moment here with  
 21 respect to President Veeder's question on Monday  
 22 concerning Apotex's interpretation of Article 1136(1).

1187

17:37:26 1 Counsel was asked why, given its interpretation,  
 2 Apotex Inc. could not just bring another arbitration  
 3 against the United States concerning the very same  
 4 issues. Counsel for Apotex acknowledged that the  
 5 "particular case" meant the "dispute." This is Day 1,  
 6 Page 163 of the transcript.

7 In our view, the scope of the dispute  
 8 concerns the issues that were litigated and determined  
 9 as part of that dispute. An Arbitral Award decides  
 10 that dispute between the Parties for all time as a  
 11 whole and with respect to its constituent parts. I  
 12 plan to flesh this out in the next section of my  
 13 presentation.

14 I also want to address Apotex's argument  
 15 concerning the high fructose corn syrup cases. Apotex  
 16 asserts that "under at least the U.S. national law  
 17 variation of issue estoppel," Mexico would have been  
 18 precluded from arguing that the Measure in those cases  
 19 did not breach the NAFTA after the first Tribunal  
 20 dealt with the issue. And that's Day 1, Page 160 of  
 21 the transcript.

22 Of course, those cases all involved different

1188

17:38:40 1 Claimants who are not privies. In fact, they were all  
 2 competitors. The United States is not arguing that  
 3 this Tribunal should abandon the mutuality requirement  
 4 and the IIA Final Report on Res Judicata and  
 5 Arbitration was quite clear: That there was  
 6 insufficient worldwide support for the extension of  
 7 issue estoppel to third Parties. What the United  
 8 States advocates is simply the application of issue  
 9 estoppel as it is recognized in internationally, which  
 10 requires the same Parties.

11 With respect to the second point of  
 12 disagreement between the Parties, the principle of  
 13 res judicata is broad and includes the concept of  
 14 issue estoppel. Apotex denies that the IIA  
 15 Recommendations on Res Judicata and Arbitration  
 16 reflect existing law or that the--or that issue  
 17 estoppel forms part of public international law today.

18 Apotex is wrong. The broad scope of  
 19 res judicata has been articulated by multiple  
 20 International Tribunals over the last 100 years,  
 21 including in the early Orinoco Steamship case. That  
 22 decision famously described res judicata in the

1189

17:39:55 1 following terms: "The general principle announced in  
 2 numerous cases is that a right, question, or fact  
 3 distinctly put in issue and directly determined by a  
 4 court of competent jurisdiction as a ground of  
 5 recovery, cannot be disputed."

6 Apotex denies that the Orinoco case  
 7 illustrates the scope of res judicata under  
 8 international law because that case quoted from a U.S.  
 9 Supreme Court case, Southern Pacific Railway Company.  
 10 Apotex ignores the fact, however, that the decision on  
 11 jurisdiction in the Amco v. Indonesia resubmitted case  
 12 endorsed Orinoco's formulation stating that "The  
 13 general principle announced in numerous cases is that  
 14 a right, question, or fact distinctly put in issue and  
 15 distinctly determined by a court of competent  
 16 jurisdiction as a ground of recovery, cannot be  
 17 disputed."

18 Of course, the three eminent jurists of that  
 19 Tribunal--Per Magid, Rosalyn Higgins, and Marc  
 20 Lalonde--were applying international as well as  
 21 Indonesian law. Counsel for Apotex also suggested  
 22 that there had been no explicit decision from a

1190

17:41:08 1 prominent Tribunal endorsing the notion of issue  
 2 estoppel. As the Grynberg/RSM v. Grenada Award found,  
 3 also citing the Southern Pacific Railway case, the  
 4 doctrine of issue estoppel is now well established as  
 5 a general principle of law. The relevant language of  
 6 that Award is on the slide.

7 And I just want to note here that although  
 8 the term "collateral estoppel" is used in the language  
 9 of that Award, it appears clear the Tribunal was not  
 10 applying the American concept of the term because it  
 11 was discussing issue preclusion generally throughout  
 12 the Award and also it had to analyze whether the  
 13 Claimants, the Shareholders of RSM, would be bound as  
 14 privies, which it would not have done if it were  
 15 applying the American notion of collateral estoppel.

16 In order to determine the precise question,  
 17 fact, or issue determined in a prior Award, it is  
 18 often necessary to refer to the Award's reasoning. Of  
 19 course, the reasons for a Judgment or Award must  
 20 generally be provided in that Judgment or Award.  
 21 Article 32 of the UNCITRAL Rules, which governed the  
 22 Apotex I and II arbitration, provides that an Award

1191

17:42:29 1 shall be final and binding on the Parties and that the  
 2 Tribunal shall "state the reasons upon which the Award  
 3 is based, unless the Parties have agreed that no  
 4 reasons are to be given."  
 5 Article 52 of the ICSID (Additional Facility)  
 6 Arbitration Rules, which govern this arbitration,  
 7 similarly provides that an Award shall be final and  
 8 binding on the Parties and shall contain the decision  
 9 of the Tribunal on every question submitted to it  
 10 together with the reasons upon which the decision is  
 11 based. The ICJ statute and Commercial Arbitration  
 12 Rules, such as the ICC and LCIA rules each have  
 13 similar provisions.  
 14 As President Veeder has also observed, an  
 15 Award's reasons are important because the purpose of  
 16 an Award is to decide the Parties' dispute for all  
 17 time, both as to the whole and to its constituent  
 18 parts.  
 19 A long line of international jurisprudence  
 20 recognizes that reasons provided in a decision are  
 21 also res judicata to the extent that those reasons are  
 22 relevant to the actual decision on the question at

1192

17:43:35 1 issue.  
 2 As early as 1902, the ad hoc Tribunal in the  
 3 Pious Fund of the Californias case held that all parts  
 4 of a Judgment or a Decree concerning the points  
 5 debated in the dispute enlightened and mutually  
 6 supplement each other, and that they all serve to  
 7 render precise the meaning and the bearing of the  
 8 dispositif and to determine the points of upon which  
 9 there is res judicata and which, therefore, cannot be  
 10 put in question.  
 11 As I already mentioned, the IIA  
 12 recommendations endorse the more extensive notion of  
 13 res judicata as applying not only to the dispositive  
 14 part of an Award, but also its underlying reasoning.  
 15 And the IIA Committee explains that more restrictive  
 16 notions of the scope of res judicata limiting  
 17 conclusive and preclusive effects to the dispositive  
 18 parts of Awards have not been followed in the  
 19 Recommendations because the Committee considered the  
 20 latter notion to be overly formalistic and literal.  
 21 The logical conclusion to be drawn from the  
 22 fact that final and binding arbitral Awards must

1193

17:44:46 1 contain the reasons and that res judicata extends to  
 2 those reasons is that res judicata includes the  
 3 concept of issue estoppel.  
 4 Before leaving this point, I want to address  
 5 briefly Apotex's argument that the object and the  
 6 cause, as well as one of the Parties are the different  
 7 in the current arbitration. According to Apotex,  
 8 because the traditional Triple Identity Test for  
 9 res judicata is not met, the Apotex I and II Award has  
 10 no preclusive effect. Apotex's facile argument  
 11 confuses issue preclusion and claim preclusion.  
 12 It is certainly true that the traditional  
 13 Triple Identity Test for claim preclusion requires the  
 14 identity of Parties, identity of cause, and identity  
 15 of object or subject matter in the proceedings. A  
 16 Final Award finding a lack of jurisdiction generally  
 17 does not have preclusive effects concerning Merits  
 18 because such Awards did not reach the Merits. Final  
 19 jurisdictional Awards are preclusive, however, with  
 20 respect to the jurisdictional issues that were decided  
 21 in the earlier Award. Thus, the fact that the object  
 22 and cause of Apotex's Merits claims in this

1194

17:45:59 1 arbitration differ from the object and cause of  
 2 Apotex's Merits claims in the previous arbitration is  
 3 beside the point.  
 4 The fact that Apotex has added Apotex  
 5 Holdings as a Party to the current arbitration also  
 6 has no bearing on the matter. To be clear, the United  
 7 States is not arguing that the Apotex I and II Award  
 8 has any preclusive effect with respect to Apotex  
 9 Holdings' claim to be an investor by virtue of its  
 10 investment in Apotex Corp, a jurisdictional issue  
 11 obviously not arbitrated or determined in the previous  
 12 proceeding.  
 13 To the extent that Apotex Holdings purports  
 14 to be an investor based on its ownership and control  
 15 of Apotex Inc. and its investments in the ANDAs, its  
 16 claim is merely derivative, dependent upon and  
 17 identical to Apotex Inc.'s status as an alleged  
 18 investor. The Grynberg/RSM v. Grenada Tribunal found  
 19 that had three Shareholders of RSM--three Shareholders  
 20 of RSM and RSM were privies. That Award recognized  
 21 that the Shareholders were seeking damages suffered  
 22 through RSM for alleged violation violations of RSM's

1195

17:47:15 1 legal rights. And that's Paragraph 7.1.6 that Award.  
 2 Moreover, the Tribunal noted that as  
 3 Shareholders claiming standing based on indirect  
 4 interest in corporate assets, they must be subject to  
 5 defenses that would be available against the  
 6 corporation, including collateral estoppel. That's  
 7 paragraph 7.1.7.  
 8 The same is true here with respect to Apotex  
 9 Holdings and Apotex Inc. It is not unfair to hold  
 10 Apotex Holdings to the results of the prior Award with  
 11 respect to the ANDAs.  
 12 Finally on this point, assuming the Triple  
 13 Identity Test were relevant, the Parties, object, and  
 14 cause of Apotex's jurisdictional claim to be an  
 15 investor under NAFTA Article 1116 with an alleged  
 16 investment under Article 1139 in both arbitrations is  
 17 precisely the same. The relevant test for issue  
 18 estoppel, however, is whether the jurisdictional  
 19 question or issue was actually litigated and  
 20 determined in the prior Award and whether that  
 21 determination was essential to the judgment.  
 22 This brings me to the next section of my

1196

17:48:23 1 presentation and the third point of disagreement  
 2 between the Parties.  
 3 On the third point of disagreement, the  
 4 jurisdictional question of whether Apotex Inc.  
 5 qualifies as a NAFTA investor with an investment in  
 6 its ANDAs was actually litigated and determined in the  
 7 prior Award. Apotex denies this and raises two  
 8 alleged distinctions between the former and the  
 9 present proceedings.  
 10 First, Apotex contends that the Apotex I  
 11 and II Award addressed whether its drug applications  
 12 for two products could be considered property under  
 13 Article 1139 in the context of court and FDA decisions  
 14 concerning those applications. Apotex says the  
 15 current arbitration addresses ANDAs for scores of  
 16 other products that can be considered as investments  
 17 under Article 1139(g) and (h) in the context of an  
 18 Import Alert that prevented their marketing. The  
 19 number of Apotex's ANDAs is not material. If one ANDA  
 20 cannot constitute an investment owing to its inherent  
 21 nature, neither can scores of ANDAs.  
 22 Moreover, the different contexts--namely, of

1197

17:49:39 1 court and FDA decisions in the previous arbitration  
 2 and of the Import Alert in the current  
 3 arbitration--relate solely to Apotex's claims to the  
 4 Merits. Again, Apotex confuses issue preclusion with  
 5 claim preclusion and fails to rebut the United  
 6 States's argument. That argument being that the prior  
 7 Award's determination with respect to the  
 8 jurisdictional issue of whether ANDAs may constitute  
 9 an investment under Article 1139 applies to the  
 10 identical jurisdictional issue posed here.  
 11 Second, Apotex asserts that the issue before  
 12 the previous Tribunal was whether mere applications  
 13 for an authorization to market drugs could constitute  
 14 an investment under the NAFTA, even though the  
 15 applications had not yet been finally approved.  
 16 Apotex contends that finally approval ANDAs,  
 17 which it refers to as Marketing Authorizations, are  
 18 materially different from tentatively approved ANDAs  
 19 for purposes of Article 1139(g).  
 20 I would note again that FDA regulations  
 21 establishing the process whereby manufacturers submit  
 22 their Abbreviated New Drug Applications, or ANDAs, do

1198

17:50:53 1 not refer to ANDAs as Marketing Authorizations. An  
 2 ANDA may be in various stages of preparation and, once  
 3 filed, in various stages of review or approval with  
 4 FDA. But an ANDA remains at all times a drug  
 5 application subject to FDA oversight and revocation.  
 6 In this connection, I'll just note that  
 7 Apotex has stated that at the time it brought the  
 8 Apotex I and II claims, Apotex Inc. held over 150  
 9 finally approved ANDAs. And that's Day 1, Page 74 of  
 10 the transcript.  
 11 So Apotex Inc. today is situated no  
 12 differently than it was when it brought the Apotex I  
 13 and II claims. If Apotex believed that there was a  
 14 difference between finally approved ANDAs and  
 15 tentatively approved ANDAs for purposes of its NAFTA  
 16 Chapter 11 claim, it would have claimed to be an  
 17 investor in the United States based on both finally  
 18 approved and tentatively approved ANDAs. But it did  
 19 not.  
 20 Apotex's newfound distinction between  
 21 tentatively and finally approved ANDAs is even belied  
 22 by its own position in the present proceeding. In its

1199

17:52:07 1 Reply, Apotex argued that "Each ANDA reflects  
 2 proprietary information concerning the drug's  
 3 formulation, development, testing, and the  
 4 manufacturing processes for the commercialization of  
 5 the drug in the U.S. All of that information, even if  
 6 developed in Canada, is committed to the United States  
 7 upon the filing of the ANDA." Thus, according to  
 8 Apotex, the investment is made upon the filing of the  
 9 ANDA, not after it is approved.  
 10 In any event, any alleged distinctions  
 11 between tentatively and finally approved ANDAs were  
 12 fully arbitrated over two rounds of briefing and an  
 13 oral hearing. The Apotex I and II Tribunal explored  
 14 and considered the Parties' arguments on this  
 15 distinction in its Award.  
 16 I only have five minutes. But I will begin  
 17 to walk the Tribunal through the record in the  
 18 previous arbitration on this point.  
 19 PRESIDENT VEEDER: I mean, if it's a  
 20 convenient time to break, don't kill yourself. Do you  
 21 want to break now?  
 22 MS. THORNTON: I'll just keep going until you

1200

17:53:18 1 tell me to stop.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Well, we can go to 6:00,  
 3 but if this a convenient time to break for you.  
 4 MS. THORNTON: Sure. Because going through  
 5 the record in the previous case is a whole section.  
 6 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Let's stop you here.  
 7 MS. THORNTON: Thank you. All right.  
 8 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Because we can spend a few  
 9 minutes, I think, just planning for tomorrow. Thank  
 10 you very much.  
 11 MS. THORNTON: Sure.  
 12 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Just for tomorrow, because  
 13 we would wish to finish at 5:00 p.m., we would prefer  
 14 starting the hearing tomorrow at 8:00 a.m. to make  
 15 sure we do a full day, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Does  
 16 that cause any difficulties?  
 17 We ask the Respondents first because it's the  
 18 time when they present their case.  
 19 MR. SHARPE: I think we can accommodate the  
 20 Tribunal's wishes. Thank you.  
 21 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 22 For the Claimants?

1201

17:54:00 1 MR. LEGUM: No difficulty for us.  
 2 PRESIDENT VEEDER: At some stage tomorrow  
 3 we're going to announce our decision as regards  
 4 closing oral submissions, but we'll do that probably  
 5 in the afternoon at some convenient break rather than  
 6 try and do it at 8:00. But we must do it, so if we  
 7 overlook it, please remind us.  
 8 Is there anything else by way of housekeeping  
 9 we need to address tomorrow? We ask the Claimants  
 10 first.  
 11 MR. LEGUM: Only a request for a double  
 12 ration of coffee for tomorrow morning.  
 13 PRESIDENT VEEDER: We'll do that. This place  
 14 does everything, as you know.  
 15 The Respondent, anything further?  
 16 MR. SHARPE: Nothing further from the  
 17 Respondent, Mr. President. Thank you.  
 18 PRESIDENT VEEDER: Thank you very much.  
 19 We'll see you at 8:00 a.m. tomorrow. Thank you.  
 20 (Whereupon, at 5:54 p.m., the hearing was  
 21 adjourned until 8:00 a.m. the following day.)  
 22

1202

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Dawn K. Larson, MBA-RDR, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.

I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.

DAWN K. LARSON